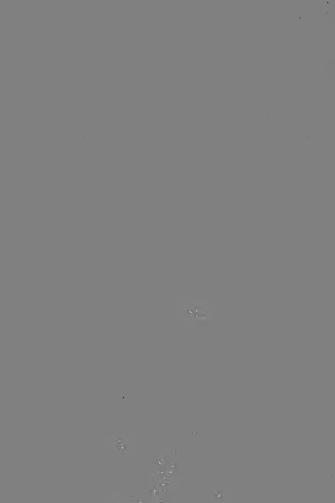


## DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY DURHAM, N. C.



Rec'd Sept 8, 1930













BISHOP COLLINS DENNY

## JOURNAL

OF THE

# North Carolina Annual Conference OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

November 14-19,1923



THE ADVOCATE PRINTING HOUSE Greensboro, N. C.

## Officers

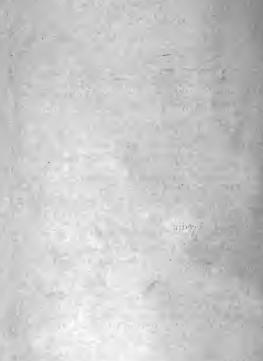
BISHOP COLLINS DENNY, President
R. H. WILLIS, Secretary
T. M. GRANT, Assistant Secretary
W. H. BROWN, Assistant Secretary
RUFUS BRADLEY, Statistical Secretary
R. A. BROWN, RALEIGH, N. C., Treasurer
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., Conference Lay Leader

287.6 7873 1923-28

## INDEX

2 mil Cate voice

Officers of the Conference	2
Boards and Committees for Quadrennium	n 5
Chronological Roll	9
Preachers on Trial	13
Roll of Lay Delegates	14
Conference Directory	15
Local Preachers Serving as Supplies	18
Local Preachers	19
Journal of Proceedings	20
Appointments	84
Condensed Minutes	90
Memoirs	94
Statistical Tables	
Special Services for Conference Week	134



tt i i i

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Walter Patten, Secretary; N. H. D. Wilson, H. A. Humble, W. V. McRae, Vice-Chairman; W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. R. Royal, F. S. Love, B. P. Robinson, H. C. Smith.

Lay—J. S. Carr, Durham; P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; J. S. Hargett, Trenton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. I. Wright, Ingold.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical— M. Bradshaw, Chairman; H. E. Myers, H. B. Porter, C. L. Read, L. S. Massey, W. C. Martin, H. M. North, H. M. Eure, W. A. Stanbury, Secretary.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; F. B. Mc-Kinne, Louisburg; E. J. Greene, Maxton; R. H. Wright, Greenville; R. J. Corbett, Henderson.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—G. M. Daniel, E. L. Stack, B. E. Stanfield, K. F. Duval, J. E. Holden, Secretary; Euclid McWhorter, President; B. B. Slaughter, L. D. Hayman, T. W. Lee.

Lay—R. A. Burch, Treasurer, Roxboro; J. P. Kramer, Elizabeth City; Dr. M. L. Matthews; Sanford; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. A. Parker, Lasker; Robert Ruark, Wilmington.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, Chairman; T. M. Grant, Secretary; W. L. Maness, C. T. Rogers, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Martin, J. H. McCracken, Rufus Bradley, B. O. Merritt.

Lay—R. N. Wilson, Vice-Chairman, Durham; W. C. Sawyer, Elizabeth City; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; E. J. Cheatham, Treasurer, Franklinton; E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; E. S. Yarboro, Henderson; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—D. E. Earnhardt, H. I. Glass, Vice-President; L. B. Jon.s, W. A. Cade, President; C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, Daniel Lane, E. L. Hillman, Secretary; E. W. Hurst, Jr.

Lay—S. B. McKay, Durham; R. B. Sheely, Elizabeth City; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, Treasurer, New Bern; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; J. C. Galloway, Grimesland; W. L. Knight, Weldon; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

W. P. Few, J. M. Ormond, Chairman; B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, T. A. Sikes, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, R. H. Broom, Secretary; B. T. Hurley.

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Cterical—W. B. North, Vice-President;; T. E. Davis, J. J. Boone. W. F. Craven, R. L. Davis, Secretary, J. H. Frizelle, J. L. Rumley, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness.

Lay—H. W. Odum, Chapel Hill; W. H. Clark, Plymouth, T. S. Williams, Newton Grove; W. J. Hales, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, President, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; W. W. Hooker, Aurora; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; Jesse Fussel, Rose Hill.

#### BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—L. E. Thompson, W. T. Phipps, J. R. Edwards, E. B. Craven, R. F. Bumpas, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary; L. T. Singleton, J. B. Hurley, O. W. Dowd.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Chairman, Durham; W. A. Leggett, Edenton; Junius Wrenn, Treasurer, Siler City; C. F. Harvey, Kinston; J. B. Spiers, Smithfield; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. Bascom Hurley, R. F. Munns, D. A. Futrell, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Harrell, G. W. Fisher, William Towe, Secretary; E. C. Sell.

#### COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, G. T. Adams, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, Chairman, Wilson; R. N. Page, Southern Pines; J. G. Brown, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; J. A. Long, Roxboro; D. H. Dixon, Goldsboro.

#### HOSPITAL BOARD

H. C. Satterfield, Durham; M. G. Brown, Edenton; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. N. Ricks, Mount Olive; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; A. E. White, Lumberton; C. G. Morris, Washington; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Durham District: F. S. Aldridge, Durham, District Lay Leader; J. A. Long, Roxboro, and W. E. Sharp, Burlington, Associate Lay Leaders.

Elizabeth City District: J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City, District Lay Leader; W. S. Davenport, Mackeys, and Mrs. T. W. Costen, Gatesville, Associate Lay Leaders.

Fayetteville District: Z. V. Snipes, Dunn, District Lay Leader; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford, and D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville, Associate Lay Leaders.

New Bern District: B. W. O'Neal, Oriental, District Lay Leader; J. S. Hargett, Trenton, Associate Lay Leader.

Raleigh District: W. G. Womble, Raleigh, District Lay Leader; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg, and Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh, Associate Lay Leaders.

Rockingham, J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet, District Lay Leader; J. A. Sharp, Lumberton, and R. T. Poole, Troy, Associate Lay Leaders.

Washington District: C. G. Morris, Washington, Districa Lay Leader; L. L. Gravely, Rocky Mount, and B. F. Furgeson, Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders,

Weldon District: W. L. Knight ,Weldon, District Lay Leader; G. E. Midgette, Jackson, and H. J. Whitmore, Henderson, Associate Lay Leaders.

Wilmington District: J. L. Lewis, Tabor, and J. H. Parker, Clinton, Associate Lay Leaders.

#### ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. C. Humble, W. C. Benson, Secretary, G. W. Perry, C. A. Jones, A. S. Barnes, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Dailey, Chairman; B. F. Boone, C. M. Lance.

Lay—J. T. Ware, McIver; J. H. Miller, Winfall; F. C. Yarborough, Hope Mills; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; T. B. Eldridge, Raleigh; A. Cameron, Vass; W. J. Batchelor, New Bern; J. C. Hardy, Norlina.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

N. C. Yearby, Chairman; J. L. Cunninggim, J. H. Buffaloe, S. T. Moyle, G. F. Smith, O. I. Hinson, W. P. Constable, Secretary; J. T. Gibbs, P. D. Woodall.

#### EXAMINING COMMITTEE

#### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

E. C. Few, O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe.

#### FIRST YEAR

G. M. Daniel, Guy Hamilton, E. C. Few.

Class—H. L. Witten, F. W. Selsor, M. C. Ellerbe, L. A. Watts, McD. McLamb, S. J. Starnes, J. M. Jolliff, W. N. Vaughan, H. K. King, J. A. Snow.

#### SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, Daniel Lane.

Class—H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, G. G. Whitehurst, W. L. Dawson, Jr., J. V. Knight.

#### THIRD YEAR

H. E. Myers, L. D. Hayman, F. S. Love.

Class—Lindsay Frazier, K. S. L. Cook, M. R. Chambers, J. C. Cummings (not present to be received into full connection), R. W. Townsend.

#### FOURTH YEAR

H. M. North, H. I. Glass, Walter Patten.

Class—J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., E. R. Clegg, E. L. Hillman, D. M. Sharpe, R. M. Price (not received into full connection).

### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference.

ber		Present	Where	tted	Orda	ined
Number	NAME	Relation	Admitted	When	D.	E.
1	Bumpas, Robah F	E.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	*Greening, Philip	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1874	1877
3	Gibbs. John T	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
4	*Rhodes, James M	Sy.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
5	*Coltrane, Nereus E	Se.	Salisbury	1877	1879	1881
7	Beaman, Rufus C Thompson, Ludolphus E.	E. E.	Salisbury	1877 1878	1879 1880	$\frac{1882}{1882}$
8	*Earnhardt, Daniel L	Se.	Charlotte		1880	1883
9	Guthrie, James O	Se.	Wilson		1881	1883
10	*McCall, Francis B	Se.	Wilson	1879	1881	1883
11	Watkins, Daniel A	E.	Wilson	1879	1882	1885
12	North, William B	E.	Winston	1880	1882	1884
13	*Hall, John H	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
14	*Giles, Marcus D	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1883	1887
15 16	*McCullen, Alpheus	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
17	*Lee, Jacob A *Allred, Barzillai C	Se. Se.	Raleigh	1882	1882	1886
18	*Underwood. John E	Se.	Statesville	1883 1883	1885 1885	1887 1887
19	Tuttle, Daniel H	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
20	*Brothers, Charles C	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
21	Hurley, John B	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
22	John, Roderick B	Se.	Statesville		1885	1887
23	Shamburger, Frank M	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
24	*Dailey, Thomas J	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
25	Hornaday, John A	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1886	1888
26	Jerome, Condor P	E.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
27	Perry, George B Fisher, George W	E.	Charlotte	1885	1885	1889
28 29	Townsend, William H.	E. Sy.	Charlotte	1885	1887	1889
30	Davis, Edward H	E.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
31	*Townsend, Richard W.	Sy.	Reidsville	1886 1886	1888 1888	1894
32	Johnson, James G	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
33	Smith, George F	Ē.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1890
34	Eure, Hilliard M	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1891
35	*Lowder, James M	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
36	Jackson, Hampton, McR. Chaffin, Leonidas M	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
37	Chaffin, Leonidas M	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
38 39	Simmons, George T	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
40	Shore, John H	E. Sy.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
41	Sell. Eli C	E.	New Bern	1888 1888	1890	1892
42	Barker, John J	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890 1890	1892 1893
43	Broom, Robert H	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
44	Taylor, Richard F	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
45	Parker, Asa J	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
46	*Hix, Milton D	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1889	1893
47	Thompson, Jasper B	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
48	*Starling, George W	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
50	Seabolt, Nathaniel L	E. E.	Wilson		1892	1898
51	Wilson, Nathan H. D Massey, Lucius S	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
52	Bradshaw, Michael	E.	Greenville	1891 1891	1891 1893	1895
53	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville		1893	1895 1895
54	Draper, Jesse T	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
55	McWhorter, Euclid H	E.	Decatur, Ala		1892	1891

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

ber		Present	Where	tted	Orda	ained
Number	NAME	Relation	Admitted	When Admitted	D.	E.
56	Joyner, Lemon H	E,	Goldsboro	1892	1000	1892
57 58	*Ormond, Allison L	· E.	Goldsboro	1892	1893 1894	1896 1896
59	Caviness, Doctor N Frizelle, James H	E. E.	Goldsboro	1892 1892	1894	1896
60	*Sutton. Thomas H	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
61	Plyler, Marion T	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
62	Rumley, Julian L	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
63	Rumley, Julian L.  Moyle, Samuel T.  Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
64	Craven, Wesley F	E,	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
65	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
66	*Bailey, Robert W Cotton, Solon A	Se.	Durham	1894	1893	1898
67 68	Cotton, Solon A	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1898
69	Bradley, Rufus Bruton, Raleigh A. Nettles, Stephen A.	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
70	Vettles Stephen	E. Se.	Durham Laurens, S. C	1894 1894	1894 1896	1898 1899
71	Cunninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
72	Davis, Robert L	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
73	Humble, Hilary A	Ē.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
74	Thompson, Bryan C	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1901
75	Willis, Robert H	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
76	Groves, Andrew J. Barnes, Albert S. Potter, John W.	E.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
77	Barnes, Albert S	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
78 79	MoChaelan W	E.	Dalton, Ga	1896	1898	1900
80	McCracken, Jacob H Dailey, James A	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
81	Mercer Saul E	E.	Raleigh	18:)7	1898	1903
82	Mercer, Saul E. Adams, Gaston T.	E. E.	Raleigh	1897 1897	1899 1897	1903 1901
83	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
84		E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
85	Starling, George B Piland, William A	Ē.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
86	Piland, William A	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1906
87 88	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
89 89	Wooten, John C	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
90	Woodall, Preston D Grant. Rufus R	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
91	Stanford, James T	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
92	North, Harry M	Е. Е.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
93	Sikes, Timothy A. Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899 1899	1900	1903
14	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901 1901	1903 1903
95	Bradley, James W	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
36	Bradley, James W. Scoville, Virgil P. *Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Dublin, Ga	1899	1901	1906
97 98	Dixon, Francis E	E.	Oakland, Cal	1900	1895	1907
99		E.	New Bern	1900	1902	1904
00	Yearby, Norman C. Snipes, Eugene M.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
01	Constable, William P.	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1902	1905
02	Towe. William	E. E.	Fayetteville	1901	1901	1905
03	Brown William II	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
94	Bullaioe James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902 1902	1902 1901	1906 1906
05		E.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
16	Nicks, Samuel F. Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
17	Royall, William R	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
19	Royall, Valerius A. Futrell, Duncan A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
10	Jones Churles A	15.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
11	Jones, Charles A. Sawyer, Lewis E.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
12	Bross, John P	16. 16.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
12	Noblitt, Frank B	F. F.	Sandersville, Ga	1903	1906	1910
14	Stanfield Penjamia 12	16.	Charlotte	1904	1000	1908
15		ie.	Henderson	1904 1904	1899 1900	1904
16 17	Atkinson, Robert E. *McDonald, Neil M.	E.	DeSota, Mo	1904	1900	1904
	McDonald, Neil M	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga	1904		1917

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

per		Present	Where	n itted	Orda	ined
Number	NAME	Relation	Admitted	When Admitted	D.	E.
118	Wright, John M	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
119	Craven, Eli B	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
120	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
121	Harrison, Edward N *Galloway, William F	E.	Wilson	1905 1905	1908	1910 18891
122	Daniel James M	Se. E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
24	Daniel, James M Jones, Lloyd B	E.		1905	1905	1909
125	Thrift, Charles T	E.	Wilson Danville, Va	1905	1904	1909
26	Wilcox, Armour D	Ē.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
27	Autry, John W	Ē.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
28	Whedbee, James C	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
129	Whedhee, James C.  Rogers, Charles T.  Singleton, Louis T.  Ewing, Henry C.  Dowd, Orren W.  Peele, William W.	E.	Rocky Mount Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
130	Singleton, Louis T	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
31	Ewing, Henry C	E.	Americus. Ga	1906	1907	1909 1910
132	Dowd, Orren W	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1903 190 <b>6</b>	1907 1909	1911
34	Hinson, Oded I	E. E.	Mount Airy	1906	1505	1311
135	Spence Hersey E	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
136	Spence, Hersey E Lance, Hicks E	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
37	Martin, William C	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
138	Martin, William C Boone, James J	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
139	Trotman, William E Phipps, William T	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
140	Phipps, William T	E.	Brunswick, Ga	1907	1909	1911
141	Starnes, John F	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1917
142	Coble, Thomas S	E.	Salisbury Salisbury Salisbury Durham	1907	1910	1915
143 144	Harmon, John C McRae, William V Stanbury, Walter A	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911 1916
145	Stanbury Walter A	E. E.	Durham	1908 1908	1914 1910	1912
46	Culbreth Cornelius E	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
147	Culbreth, Cornelius B Watson, William J	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
148	Vickers, Thurman G	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
149	Vickers, Thurman G Martin, Junius A	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
150	Love, Franklin S	E.	Raleigh	1909	1910	1912
151	Stack, Elijah L	E.	Raleigh	1909		1909
152	Daniel, George M Duval, Kirby F	E.	Raleigh	1909	1912	1914
153 154	Duval, Kirby F	E. E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
155	Culbreth, Frank Biggs, George H	E.	Raleigh	1909 1909	1911	1913 1908
156	Patten Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
157	Patten, Walter Grant, Thomas McM	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
158	Self Marvin	Ē.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
159	Ormond, Jesse M	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
160	Ormond, Jesse M Hayman, Louis D	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
161	Hurley, Barnard T	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
162	Blalock, John E	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
163 164	*Frank, John W Lewis, John J	E.	Elizabeth City Elizabeth City Boulder, Mont	1910	_	1910
165	*Creel, Evander K	E. E.	Boulden Many	1910 1910		1910
166	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	L'ington	1911	1913	1915
167	Pittman Robert E	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
68	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
169	Strickland, Nathan B Hendricks, Harris L	E.	Augusta, Ga	1911	1913	1915
170	Lee, Thomas W	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
171	Midgett, Julian L	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
172	Miller, James H	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
73	Slaughter, Baxter B	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
174 175	Wright Nother M	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
76	Perry George W	E. E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
177	Smith, Harry C. Wright, Nathan M. Perry, George W. Dodd, Eff D.	E. E.	Fayetteville	1912 1912	1914 1912	1916 1916
178	Humble, William B	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

	CHRON	OLOGICA.	L HOLD-Continued			
per		Present	Where	ı itted	Orda	ained
Number	NAME	Relation	Admitted	When Admitted	D.	E.
180	Durham, Ernest C	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
181	Cade, William A	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
182	Trawick, William F	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
183 184	Lupton, Frederic A	E. E.	Oxford	1913 1913	1914 1915	1919 1917
185	Lane, Daniel	Se.	High Point	1912	1313	1912†
186	Proctor, Creasy K	E.	Norman, Okla		1915	1919
187	Glass, Henry I	E.	Washington		1914	1919
188	*Hill, Harry B	E.	Washington		1916	1918
183	*Hill, Ethebert L	E.	Washington		1916	1916
190 191	Parker, Albea S Munns. Richard F Lowe, William G	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
192	Love William C	E. E.	Washington	1914	1916 1916	1919 1918
193	Russell, John A	E.	Washington		1916	1918
194	Pattishall, Lauder B	E.	Washington	.1914	1916	1918
195	Tharpe, John A	E.	Washington	1914		1914†
196	Wellman, Henry M Myers, Hiram E	E.	Shelby	1914	1913	1918
197	Myers, Hiram E	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
198 199	Maness, William L Benson, Walter C	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
200	Poole Iver T	E. E.	Wilmington	1915 1915	1917 1915	1919 1919
201	Hodges, Milton, F Davis, Thomas E	E.	Wilmington	1915	1919	1915†
202	Davis, Thomas E	E.	Wilmington	1915		1915†
203	Fillings, Charles A	E.	Wilmington	1915		1915†
204	Johnson, Carl A	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
205 206	Smith, Leland L	E.	Durham	1916		1916†
207	Boone, Benjamin F	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
208	*Hall, Leon M Earnhardt, Daniel E *Glass, Edward W	E. E.	Durham	1916 1916	1918 1918	1918 1920
209	*Glass, Edward W	Sy.	Durham	1916	1919	1922
210	*Hamilton, Guy	Ĕ.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
211	Smith, Jackson L	E	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
212	Hurst, Edwin W., J.	E.	Florence, S. C	1916	1918	1920
213 214	Hurley, John Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
215	Edwards, John R Hardesty, William R Williams. John C	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
216	Williams John C	E. E.	Greenville	1917 1917	1919 1919	1921 1921
217	Few. Eugene C	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
218	Morritt Renjamin ()	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
219	Maness, Eli C	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
220 221	Ervin, McKinley G	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
222	Maness, Eli C. Ervin, McKinley G. Clarke, David A. Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
223	Larkin, Leon C	E. E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
224	Dimmette, Joel W	E.	Goldsboro	1918 1918	1920 1920	1922 1922
225	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
226	Johnson, Neil B	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
227	Fitzgerald, Oscar P	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
$\frac{228}{229}$	Brothers, Lloyd C	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
230	Clegg Ernest R Farrar, Walter G	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	
231	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
232	Long, John O.	E. E.	Atlanta, Ga Rocky Mount	1919 1920	1916 1922	
233	*Hobbs, Andrew J., J.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	
234	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1920†
235	Sharpe, Daniel M	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	10201
$\frac{236}{237}$	Knight, John V.	E.	Raleigh	1922		1922†
238	Frazier, Lindsay	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1923	
239	Chambers, Martin R	E. E.	Rogers, Ark	1920	1923	
240	Elliott, W. F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1917	1921
		1.4.				

†Orders recognized

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Number	NAME	CLASS	When and Where Admitted
1	King, Hiram K	First Year	Wilson, 1919
2	Price, Robert M	Fourth Year	Rocky Mount, 1920
3	Cummings, John C	Third Year	New Bern, 1921
5	Snow, Joseph A	First Year	Salisbury, 1921
	Davis, Harvey L	Second Year	Raleigh, 1922
6	Peele, Francis B	Second Year	Raleigh, 1922
7	Brown, Adrian E	Second Year	Raleigh, 1922
8	Lough, Robert J	Second Year	
9	Downum, Edgar W.	Second Year	Raleigh, 1922
10	Whitehurst, Guion G.	Second Year	
11 12	Vaughan, William N.	First Year	Raleigh, 1922
13	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	Second Year	
14	Witten, Henry L.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
15	Selsor, Frederic W.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
16	Ellerbe, Michael C.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
17	Watts, Lawrence A.		Elizabeth City, 1923
18	McLamb, McDonald	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
19	Starnes, Shirley J.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
10	Jolliff, James M	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923

#### LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, R. L. Flowers, W. H. Woods, J. A. Isley, \*H. H. Mullen, Miss Mattie Pulliam, Dr. N. P. Boddie.

Elizabeth City District—L. Y. Gray, E. M. Midgett, C. E. Payne, W. B. Harrison, G. W. Dixon, R. R. Taylor, W. A. Leggett, R. L. Knowles.

Fayetteville District—J. T. Bynum, J. M. Cole, Dr. M. L. Matthews, Dr. J. H. Judd, Mrs. R. F. Taylor, D. U. Sandlin, O. P. Shell, J. D. McIver.

New Bern District—\*W. F. Martin, F. B. Hooker, \*T. C. Ethridge, Mrs. W. J. Hales, T. W. Howard, \*J. L. Hartsfield, J. E. Cameron, J. L. Borden.

Raleigh District—S. W. Marr, \*G. F. Woodard, J. D. Spiers, Dr. E. T. White, \*B. B. Adams, \*R. E. Prince, \*A. H. Vann, \*F. B. Mc-Kinne.

Rockingham District—F. B. Bynum, K. M. Barnes, A. Cameron, R. D. Phillips, J. C. Lentz, W. N. McKensie, \*R. N. Page, J. H. Turner.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, \*W. H. Newell, J. T. Thorne, \*W. W. Hooker, \*J. D. Lancaster, T. A. Person, \*S. F. Austin, J. C. Galloway.

Weldon District—E. S. Yarborough, \*R. A. Phillips, G. E. Midgette, \*J. C. Hardy, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, M. B. Gilliam, \*W. L. Knight, Miss Amma Graham.

Wilmington District—E. L. Frank, \*R. P. Raeford, I. W. Cooper, F. W. Hargett, \*C. M. Morton, J. L. Lewis, \*J. E. Durham, M. J. Cowell.

<sup>\*</sup>Not present at this session of the Conference.

### CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Number Name  1 Adams, G. T. 2 Allred, B. C. 3 Atkinson, R. E. 4 Autry, J. W. 5 Bailey, R. W. 6 Barker, J. J. 7 Barnes, A. S. 8 Beaman, R. C. 9 Benson, W. C. 10 Biggs, G. H. 11 Black, B. II. 12 Blalock, J. E. 13 Boone, B. F. 14 Boone, J. J. 15 Bradly, J. W. 16 Bradly, R. 17 Bradshaw, M. 18 Broon, R. H. 19 Bross, J. P. 20 Brothers, L. C. 21 Brothers, L. C. 22 Brown, A. E. 22 Brown, A. E. 25 Bridlee, J. H. 26 Bumpas, R. F. 27 Bundy, J. D. 26 Bumpas, R. F.	P. O. Address	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T	Dunn	Dunn
2 Allred, B. C	Oxford	Superannuate
3 Atkinson, R. E	Goldsboro	St. John
4 Autry, J. W	Carrboro	Carrboro Circuit
5 Bailey, R. W	Raleigh	Juperannuate
6 Barker, J. J	Ahoskie	Superannuate
7 Barnes, A. S	Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphanage
8 Beaman, R. C	. arboro	Tarboro
9 Benson, W. C	Aurora	Aurora Circuit
10 Biggs, G. H	White Oak	Bladen Circuit
11 Black, B. II	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Circuit
12 Blalock, J. E	Jenson	Benson
13 Boone, B. F	attleboro	Dittahana Cinquit
15 Prodly I W	Most Durkers	West Durham
16 Bradly D	Dich Course	Pich Square Circuit
17 Bradehaw M	with aquare	Durham District
18 Broon R H	Poanoke Ranids	Boanoke Banids
19 Bross J P	Poplar Branch	Currituck Circuit
20 Brothers C C	Greensboro	Superannuate
21 Brothers, L. C	ailev	Bailey Circuit
22 Brown, A. E	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
23 Brown, W. H	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
24 Bruton, R. A	. ewport	Newport Circuit
25 Buffaloe, J. H	East Durham	Jarr
26 Bumpas, R. F	taleigh	Epworth
27 Bundy, J. D	Pockingham	tockingham
28 Cade, W. A	Morehead City	Morehead City
29 Caviness, C. H	_ynum	.law River Circuit
30 Chaffin, L. M	Swepsonville	South Alamance Circuit
26 Bumpas, R. F. 27 Bundy, J. D. 28 Cade, W. A. 29 Caviness, C. H. 30 Chaffin, L. M. 31 Caviness, D. N. 32 Chambers, M. R. 33 Clarke, D. A. 34 Clegg E. F.	Cary	Cary Circuit
32 Chambers, M. R	yner	howan Circuit
21 Clore F. P.	Anoskie	Anoskie Circuit
25 Coble T C	Beth	20th Circuit
34 Clegg, E. R. 35 Coble, T. S. 36 Coltrane, N. E.	Creenshoro	Superannuate
37 Cooke, K. S. L	It Olive :	Mt. Olive Circuit
38 Constable, W. P.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter Circuit
39 Cotton, S. A	Washington	Vashington District
37 Cooke, K. S. L. 38 Constable, W. P. 39 Cotton, S. A. 40 Craven, E. B. 41 Craven, W. F. 42 Creel, E. K. 43 Culbreth, C. B. 44 Culbreth, F. 45 Cunninggim, J. 1. 46 Cummings, J. C. 47 Daley, J. A. 48 Dailey, T. J. 49 Daniel, G. M. 50 Daniel, J. M. 51 Davis, E. H. 52 Davis, H. L. 53 Davis, R. L.	Peaufort	Ceaufort
41 Craven, W. F	Durham	Durham Circuit
42 Creel, E. K	: 'umberland	Principal High School
43 Culbreth, C. B	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City District
44 Culbreth, F	Laurinburg	daledonia Circuit
45 Cunninggim, J. L	Cansas City	res. Scitt B. T. School
46 Cummings, J. C	Hemp	lemp Circuit
47 Daley, J. A	remont	remont Circuit
48 Daniel C M	Chaham	Croham and Haw Piver
50 Daniel I M	Wilmington	Vilmington District
51 Davie F H	Tranklinton	Franklinton
52 Davis H L	linke	Duke Circuit
53 Davis R L	?aleigh	Cupt. Anti-Saloon League
54 Davis, T. E.	Belhaven	l'antego and Belhaven
55 Dawson, W. L., Jr	Clark	raven Circuit
56 Dixon, F. E	Mt. Gilead	Cupt. Anti-Saloon League Cantego and Belhaven raven Circuit Mt. Gilead Circuit Williamston & Hamilton
57 Dodd, E. D	Williamston	Williamston & Hamilton
58 Dowd, O. W	Louisburg	ouisburg
59 Dimmette, J. M	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Circuit
60 Downum, E. W	Scott's Hill	cott's Hill Circuit
61 Draper, J. T	Middleburg	Middleburg Circuit
bz Durham. E. C	edar Grove	egar Grove Circuit
64 Florence and F.	Trenton	Jones Circuit
65 Fornhardt D. E	Durham	unerannuate
66 Edwards J B	Southport	Mt. Gliead Circuit Williamston & Hamilton Jouisburg Vanceboro Circuit Joues Hill Circuit Jedar Grove Circuit Jones Circuit Jones Circuit Joues

Number Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
67 Edwards, R. G. L	P. O. Address Tabor Durham Durham Raleigh, R. 1 Norlina Goldsboro Rocky Mount Nashville Selma Elm City ma, Elime Ken Japan Chadbourn Raeford Swansboro Burlington	Tabor Circuit
68 Elliott, W. F	Durham	Branson
69 Ellerbe, M. C	Durham	Student Trinity College
70 Ervin, M. G	Raieigh, R. I	Mill Brook Circuit
71 Eure, H M	Coldaboro	Coldaboro Circuit
72 Ewing, H. C	Pocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
74 Few E C	Nashville	Nashville
75 Fitzgerald, O. P	Selma	Selma
76 Fisher, G. W	Elm City	Elm City
77 Frank, J. W., Uwaji	ma, Ehime Ken, Japan .	Missionary to Japan
78 Frazier, Lindsay	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Circuit
79 Frizzelle, J. H	Raeford	Raeford Circuit
80 Futrell, D. A	Swansboro	Swansboro Circuit
81 Galloway, W. F	Burnington	Superannuate
83 Ciles M D	Reidsville	Superannuate
84 Glass E W	Gloucester	Supernumerary
85 Glass, H. I	Raleigh	Central
86 Glenn, E. C	Rocky Mount	Supernumerary
87 Grant, R. R	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit
88 Grant, T. M	Lumberton	Lumberton
89 Greening, P	Stedman	Superannuate
90 Groves, A. J	West End	West End Circuit
91 Guthrie, J. O	Raleigh	Superannuate
92 Hall, E. M	Elizabeth City	Superannuate
94 Hall I. M	New Haven Conn.	Student Vale University
95 Hamilton, G.	Boston, Mass	Student Boston University
96 Hardesty, W. R	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
97 Harmon, J. C	Shallotte	Shallotte Circuit
98 Harrell, J. W	New Bern	Centenary
99 Harrison, E. N	Rosemary	Rosemary Circuit
100 Hayman, L. D	Washington	Washington
101 Hill, E. L	Glendon	Glendon Circuit
102 Hillman, E. L	Tillington	Tillington Circuit
104 Hinson O I	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
105 Hix. M. D	West Durham	Superannuate
106 Hobbs, A. J., Jr	New Haven, Conn	Student Yale University
107 Hodges, M. F	Aulander	Chandourn Circuit Swansboro Circuit Swansboro Circuit Superannuate West End Circuit Lumberton Superannuate West End Circuit Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Student Yale University Burlington Circuit Superannuate Student Goston Circuit Centenary Rosemary Circuit Washington Glendon Circuit Scotland Neck Lillington Circuit Siler City Circuit Superannuate Student Yale University Aulander Circuit Superannuate Hay Street Parkton Circuit Fooksdale Circuit Eurlington Milton Circuit Burlington Milton Circuit Straits Circuit Elm Street and Pikeville Superannuate Kennekeet Circuit Echardal Circuit
108 Holden, J. E	Clinton	Clinton
109 Hornaday, J. A	Maxton	Superannuate
110 Humble, H. A	Fayetteville	Hay Street
111 Humble, J. C	Vannagarilla	Vouncaville Cinquit
112 Humble, W. B	Porhono	Prooksdalo Circuit
114 Hurley I B	Rurlington	Rurlington
115 Hurley, J. Bascom	Milton	Milton Circuit
116 Hurst, E. W., Jr	Ingold	Ingold Circuit
117 Jackson, H. M	Gloucester	Straits Circuit
118 Jerome. C. P	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Pikeville
119 John, R. B	Fayetteville	Superannuate
120 Johnson, C. A	Avon	Kennekeet Circuit
121 Johnson, J. G	Roberdel	Roberdel Circuit
122 Johnson, N. B	Hattores	Hottomas Circuit
124 Jones C A	Rockingham	Richmond Circuit
125 Jones, L. B.	Sanford	Sanford
126 Joyner, L. H	Stem	Granville
127 King, H. K	**********	Missionary to Poland
128 Knight, J. V	Edenton	Edenton
129 Lance, C. M	Garysburg	Garysburg Circuit
130 Lance, H. E	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Circuit
131 Lane, Daniel	Murfressberg	City Road
133 Lee T A	Mount Gilead	Murireesboro and Winton
134 Lee. T W.	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill
135 Lewis, J. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland Circuit
136 Long, J. O	Gates	North Gates Circuit
137 Lough, R. J	Grifton	Grifton Circuit
138 Love, F. S	Wilson	Straits Circuit Superannuate Superannuate Superannuate Robeson Circuit Robeson Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hatteras Circuit Sanford Granville Missionary to Poland Edenton Garysburg Circuit Elizabeth Circuit City Road Murfreesboro and Winton Superannuate Wallace and Rose Hill Grimesland Circuit Griton Circuit Griton Circuit First Church

Number Name	P. O. Address	Appointment Superannuate Plymouth Columbia Circuit Person St. and Calvary Fayetteville Circuit Hamlet Mount Gilead Red Springs Circuit Superannuate Meldon District Mt. Tirzah Circuit Alliax Circuit Meldon District Mt. Tirzah Circuit Halifax Circuit Halifax Circuit Gates Circuit Mekendree Circuit Memorial Superannuate Hillsboro Circuit Menorial Superannuate Hillsboro Circuit First Church Kenly Circuit First Church Weldon Professor Trinity College St. John and Gibson Jacksonville and Richland Chapel Hill Whiteville & Vineland Biscoe Trinity Weldon Princeton Circuit Pasquotank Circuit Lagrange Circuit Lagrange Circuit Cark Street Lagleigh District St. Paul Circuit Clark Street Leanner Sureet Sureet
139 Lowder J. M.	Butherford College	Superannuate
140 Lowe, W. G	Plymouth	Plymouth
141 Lupton, F. A	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
142 Maness, E. C	Fayetteville	Person St. and Calvary
143 Maness, W. L	Hamlet	Hamlet
145 Martin, J. A	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead
146 Massey, L. S	Red Springs	Red Springs Circuit
147 McCall, F. B	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
148 McCullen, A	Rockingham	Superannuate
150 McCracken J H	Trov	Trov
151 McD. McLamb	Old Dock	Old Dock Circuit
152 McRae, W. V	Boston Mass	Student Boston University
153 McWhorter, E. H	Aberdeen	Aberdeen and Vass
154 Mercer, S. E	Weldon	Mt Tirzah Circuit
156 Merritt, W. C	Faison	Faison & Warsaw Circuit
157 Midgette, J. L	Halifax	Halifax Circuit
158 Miller, J. H	Pinetops	McKendree Circuit
159 Moyle, S. T	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount
161 Myers H E	Durham	Memorial
162 Nettles, S. A	Manning, S. C	Superannuate
163 Nicks, S. F	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
164 Noblitt, F. B	Troy	Montgomery Circuit
166 North W B	Kocky Mount	Kenly Circuit
167 Ormond. A. L.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
168 Ormond, J. M	Durham	Professor Trinity College
169 Parker, A. J	Gibson	St. John and Gibson
170 Parker, A. S	Richlands	Jacksonville and Richland
172 Pattichall I. B	Whiteville	Whiteville & Vineland
173 Peele, F. B	Biscoe	Biscoe
174 Peele, W. W	Durham	Trinity
175 Perry, G. W	Weldon	Weldon .
177 Petty D A	Poskingham	Piedmont Circuit
178 Phillips, C. N	Wilmington	Wilmington Circuit
179 Phipps, W. T	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank Circuit
180 Piland, W. A	Kipling	Buckhorn Circuit
181 Pittman, R. E	LaGrange	Raleigh District
183 Poole, I. T.	St Paul	St. Paul Circuit
184 Porter, H. B	Warrenton	Warrenton Circuit
185 Potter, J. W	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
186 Price, A. W	Manteo	Roanoke Island
188 Proctor C K	New Haven, Conn	Ougen Street
189 Read, C. L	Goldsboro	St. Paul
190 Rhodes, J. M	Greensboro	Supernumerary
191 Robinson B. P	Jackson	Northampton Circuit
192 Rogers, C. T	Croedmore	Creedmore Circuit
194 Royall, W. R.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
195 Rumley, J. L	Maxton	Maxton
196 Russell, J. A	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit
197 Sawyer, L. E	Maysville	Maysville Circuit
199 Seabolt N. L.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
200 Self, M	Clayton	Clayton
201 Sell, E. C	Stedman	Stedman Circuit
202 Selsor, F. W	Bridgeton	Bridgeton
204 Sharpe D. M	Durborn	Greggen
205 Sikes, T. A.	Greensboro	Bus. Mer. Christian Adv
206 Simmons, G. T	Richmond, Va.	Superannuate
207 Singleton, L. T	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive and Calypso
208 Shore, J. H	Rockingham	Rockingham District
210 Smith, G. F.	Littleton	Littleton

		Appointment
211 Smith, H. C	Wilmington	Trinity
212 Smith, J. L	Council	Carvers Creek
213 Smith L. L	. Bethel	Bethel
214 Snipes, E. M	Oxford	Oxford
215 Snow, J. A	Wilmington	Epworth
216 Spence, H. E	. Durham	Professor Trinity College
217 Stack, E. L	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Circuit
218 Stanbury, W. A	Raleigh	Edenton Street
219 Stanford, J. T	Winfall	Perquimans Circuit
220 Starling, G. V	Garner	Garner Circuit
221 Stanfield, B. E	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
222 Starling, G. B	. Ayden	Ayden
223 Starnes, J. F	Bahama	Rougemont Circuit
224 Strickland, N. B.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
225 Starnes, S. J	Jalong	E. Roxboro & Longhurst
226 Sutton, T. H	Fayetteville	Superannuate
227 Taylor, R. F	. Roper	Roper Circuit
228 Tharpe, J. A	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit
229 Thompson, B. C	. Roxboro	Conway Circuit
230 Thompson, J. B	Conway	Mohane Circuit
231 Thompson, L. P	McDane	Menane Managa Cinania
232 Thritt, C. T	Moyock	Women Cincuit
	Raynham	
204 TOWNSERG, R. W	High Point	Supernumerary
235 TOWNSERU W. FI.	Fillands	Ellarha Cinonit
236 Trawick, W. F	Ellerbe	Engine Hone Cinquit
	. Smithfield	
920 Underwood I F	Raleigh	Zuponannuato
240 Hery I F	Chadhourn	Zuperannuate
241 Vouchan W N	Chadbourn Wilson	Johnny
212 Violegram, W. A	. Henderson	First Church
212 Watking D A	Robersonville	Pohergonville Circuit
244 Watson W I	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Circuit
	. Burgaw	
246 Wellman H M	. Durham	Student Trinity College
	Oriental	
148 Whitehurst G G	. Ienderson	V & S Henderson
249 Wilcox A D	Vilraington	irace
250 Williams J C	. Wilmington	Tar River Circuit
251 Willis R H	. Fayetteville	Favetteville District
252 Wilson N. H. L.	. Elizabeth City	First Church
253 Witten, H. L	. Goldston	Goldston Circuit
254 Woodall, P. D	. Rowland	Rowland Circuit
255 Wooten, J. C	. New Bern	New Bern District
256 Wright, J. M	. Carthage	Carthage Circuit
257 Wright, N. M	. Windser	Windsor Circuit
258 Yearby, N. C	. Hertford	Hertford

#### LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

		enend dentina no	00112120
1	Barfield, R. W	Pink Hill	Pink Hill Circuit
2	Ball, W. C	Durham	Lakewood
- 3	Beasley, R. L	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk Circuit
4	Bell, E. B	Dover	Dover Circuit
5	Carraway, J. M	Atlantic	Atlantic and Sea Level
- 6	Cheek, W. T	Harlowe	Harlowe Circuit
7	DuBois, W. J	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Circuit
- 8	Ervin, G. C	Burlington	Webb Avenue
- 9	Eure, F. F	Avden	Grimesland Circuit
10	Fitts, R. N	Manns Harbor	Dare Circuit
11	Freeman, W. J	Town Creek	Town Creek Circuit
12	Gaines, L. R	Mamers	Mamers Circuit
1.6	Hocutt, W. E	Magnolia	Magnoja Circuit
1.1	Mingett, E. J.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskoot Circuit
10	saryer, S	old Trap	South Camden Circuit
1.0	11 00d, G. C	Kenansville	Conanguilla Circuit
1 4	Underwood, W. J	Newton Grove	Yewton Grove Circuit
10	Worthington, J. K	Hallshoro	Halleboro Circuit
1.7	Crumpler, A. B	South Mills	South Mille Circuit
20	Lewis, E. J.	Seven Springs	Savan Springe Circuit
		whereally	beven bprings circuit

### LOCAL PREACHERS

Durham District  F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham W. H. Pegram (E) Durham J. H. Newlin (E) Swepsonville W. B. Green (D) Gråham R. H. Hibbard (D) Durham J. W. Holmes Mt. Tirzah P. H. Massey Durham W. C. Ball Durham W. C. Ball Durham W. E. Mangum Rougemont J. T. Holt Milton J. T. Holt Milton Milton J. T. Holt Milton South Mills J. A. Farrow Avon K. R. Pugh Salvo D. J. Spruill Columbia W. W. Midgett Kitty Hawk D. H. Sawyer Indiantown R. N. Fitts Mann's Harbor O. L. Bundy Okisko E. J. Midgett Elizabeth City  Fayetteville District  W. J. Underwood Roseboro L. R. Gaines Mamers Samuel Johnson Elizabethtown	R. P. Harriss Louisburg R. A. Smith J. S. Edwards Princeton Philip Schwartz Raleigh  Rockingham District  Wesley Thompson Raynham J. M. Poole Troy F. T. Biggs Rockingham D. W. Kanoy Troy W. E. Cotton Red Springs L. V. Harriss Mt. Gilead Walter Boggan Rockingham W. J. DuBois Lumberton W. H. M. Brown Buie W. P. Edens Ellerbe L. C. McRae Ellerbe L. J. Hight Biscoe  Washington District F. F. Eure Ayden E. T. Ipock Grimesland Elisha Worsley Bethel J. B. Aiken Tarboro Alonzo Baker Tarboro Ernest G. Overton Durham
J. A. Johnson Elizabethtown T. E. Wyche Jonesboro James E. Buie Hope Mills A. B. Yarborough Dunn J. D. Lyttle Fayetteville J. R. Regan Hope Mills	Dale T. Miller Norfolk, Va. W. E. Nicholson Littleton J. R. Betts Macon E. Spurgeon Rose Conway
o. it. itegan Hope wins	Wilmington District
New Bern District	J. W. Stafford Wilmington
J. M. Carraway Merriman J. A. Morriss Bridgeton Samuel Leffers Gloucester W. C. Brogden Goldsboro W. A. Hobstetter Snow Hill W. T. Cheek Ormondsville E. J. Lewis Atlantic E. C. Hinsall Goldsboro E. B. Bell Dover  Raleigh District	J. W. Swain Evergreen Howard P. Powell Clinton A. W. Oaks Faison G. C. Wood Kenansville J. M. Marlowe Old Dock J. Q. Long Clarendon W. B. Ward Clarendon O. H. Holden Southport W. R. Furguson Southport J. M. Byro Clarendon T. C. Ellers Wilmington G. B. Webster Wilmington P. T. Stephenson Wilmington
I. A. White	P. T. Stephenson Wilmington
A. M. Jones Louisburg	J. K. Worthington Hallsboro

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

#### FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 14, 1923.

#### Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-seventh annual session, in First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 14, 1923, Bishop Collins Denny in the Chair.

#### Sacrament of the Lord's Supper:

After the singing of Hymn 499 the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop H. M. Du Bose, assisted by L. T. Singleton, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom and L. E. Thompson.

#### Roll Call:

At the request of Bishop Denny the secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following were present:

#### CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, J. O. Guthrie, W. B. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, H. McR. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Shore, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, D. M. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cunninggim, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Daily, S. E. Mercer,

G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, V. P. Scoville, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. P. Constable, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royal, V. A. Royal, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. M. Harrison, C. T. Thrift, J. M. Daniel, L B. Jones, H. C. Ewing, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, C. M. Lance, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, T. S. Coble, J. C. Harmon, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniel, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Haymand, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, N. M. Wright, W. B. Humble, J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, D. Lane, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, A. S. Par-Por. R. F. Munns, W. G. Love, J. A. Russell, J. A. Sharpe, H. M. Wellman, H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, W C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, L. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, D. E. Earnhardt, J. L. Smith, J. R. Edwards, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, M. G. Erwin, D. A. Clark, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. C. Brothers, E. R. Clegg, W. G. Farrar, E. L. Hillman, D. M. Sharpe, E. W. Hurst, Jr.

#### LAY

W. P. Few, R. L. Flowers, J. A. Isley, L. Y. Gray, C. E. Payne, W. B. Harrison, G. W. Dixon, R. R. Taylor, W. A. Leggett, J. T. Bynum, O. P. Shell, J. D. McIver, F. B. Hooker, Mrs. W. J. Hales, Dr. E. T. White, K. M. Barnes, A. Cameron, R. D. Phillips, J. C. Lentz, J. H. Turner, J. T. Thorne, Miss Amma Graham, E. L. Frank, F. W. Hargett, J. L. Lewis.

#### Secretaries Elected:

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary. Upon nomination of the Secretary, T. M. Grant and W. H. Brown were elected Assistant Secretaries, and Rufus Bradley Statistical Secretary.

#### Committees:

J. M. Daniel, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following Committees, and the nominations were confirmed:

#### CHURCH PROPERTY

G. B. Starling, Dr. N. P. Boddie, B. B. Slaughter, E. C. Maness, R. R. Taylor, J. W. Harrell, B. H. Black, E. L. Frank, M. F. Hodges.

#### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. E. Pittman, J. H. Buffaloe, L. L. Smith, J. R. Edwards, E. L. Stack, J. D. Bundy, W. J. Watson, L. E. Sawyer, H. M. Eure.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

D. A. Futrell, H. C. Ewing, J. H. Miller, H. E. Lance, J. P. Bross, N. B. Johnson, M. G. Ervin, C. N. Phillips, Marvin Self.

#### MEMOIRS

E. H. Davis, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

#### PUBLIC WORSHIP

C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Myers, N. H. D. Wilson, E. L. Stack, J. B. Leigh, P. H. Williams.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

D. E. Earnhardt in place of C. B. Culbreth, resigned.

#### Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion of C. B. Culbreth, the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:00 a. m., and adjourn at 12:30 p. m.

#### Bar of Conference:

On motion of R. H. Willis the main floor of the auditorium was made the bar of the Conference.

#### Communications:

Communications were presented and referred as follows: from the General Board of Church Extension to the Conference Board of Church Extension; from the Lord's Day Alliance to the Board of Temperance and Social Service; from American Minute men to the Board of Temperance and Social Service.

#### Visitor:

Bishop H. M. Du Bose was introduced to the Conference.

#### Substitutions:

Substitutions of alternates were made as follows:

Fayetteville District—Mrs. R. F. Taylor in the place of E. C. Geddie.

Weldon District—Dr. J. L. Lister in the place of G. E. Midgette.

#### Roll Call to be Dispensed with:

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was ordered that at the next session only the names of those absent at this session be called.

#### Visitor:

Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Virginia Conference, representing the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced.

#### Transfers: .

The following transfers were announced: Harris Linsay Hendricks, an elder, from the North Georgie Conference; J. A. Snow, in the class of the first year, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., in the class of the second year, and W. F. Elliott, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### Messenger Boys:

Two Boy Scouts, viz.: Wesley Sheep and John Kramer, were presented as messenger boys for the day.

#### Reports of Presiding Elders:

The following presiding elders passed the examination of Character, and each made a report of the year's work on the District: M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, R. H. Willis, F. M. Shamburger, J. C. Wooten, J. H. Shore, S. A. Cotton, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Daniel.

#### Address:

Bishop Du Bose addressed the Conference in the interest of our work in the west, and a collection was taken for the support of this work.

#### Communications:

Communications were presented and referred as follows: from the General Board of Lay Activities to the Conference Board of Lay Activities; from the General Board of Education to the Conference Board of Education; from the General Board of Finance to the Conference Board of Finance; from the Trustees of Greensboro College and from the Trustees of Louisburg College to the Board of Education.

#### Conference Relations:

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relataions for the supernumerary relation: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald, and E. C. Glenn.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. B.

John, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. S. Allred, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, S. A. Nettles, N. E. Coltrane, J. T. Gibbs, and F. B. McCall.

The following having died during the year, the name of each was referred to the Committee on Memoirs: H. E. Tripp and G. D. Langston.

J. G. Johnson passed the examination of character and his name was left on the effective list.

#### Papers Referred:

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson certain correspondence which he had had with Bishop McMurray was referred to the Committee on Admissions.

#### Admitted on Trial:

Question 1 was called, and the following persons, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, upon vote of the Conference in each case, were admitted on trial: Henry Lee Witten, from the Fayetteville District; Frederick Webster Selsor, from Bern District, Michael Crawford Ellebre, from the Rockingham District; Lawrence Adams Watts, from the Washington District: McDonald McLamb, from the Wilmington District; and Shirley Judge Starnes, from the Durham District. James Marvin Jolliff, from the Elizabeth City District, was duly recommended for admission on trial, and he was reported as having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, but the time for adjourning having arrived, the further considerataion of his application was made the special order for tomorrow morning immediately after the reading of the minutes.

#### Adjournment:

Announcemnts were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Du Bose.

#### SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 15, 1923.

#### Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m., Bishop Denny in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by W. B. North.

#### Roll Call:

The names of those not present at yesterday's session were called, and the following were found to have arrived:

#### CLERICAL

E. C. Sell, J. L. Rumley, G. B. Starling, R. R. Grant, W. Towe, B. P. Robinson, M. Self, H. C. Smith, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. F. Trawick, T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips, R. L. Davis.

#### LAY

J. T. Ware, Durham District; Dr. M. L. Mathews, D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville District; T. W. Howard, New Bern District; J. F. Bruton, Washington District; E. S. Yarborough, Weldon District; J. W. Cooper, M. J. Cowell, Wilmington District.

#### Minutes Read:

The minutes of the last session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

#### Substitutions:

Substitutions of alternates were made as follows:

J. D. Spires in place of T. R. Hood, Raleigh District; J. C. Galloway in place of J. B. Ross, Washington District.

On the Board of Christian Literature W. P. Few was put in the place of A. D. Wilcox, and on the Examining Committee for Admission on Trial, E. C. Few was put in the place of C. B. Culbreth.

#### Messenger Boys:

Francis Jacocks and Ward Thompson, boy scouts, were presented to the Conference as the messenger boys for the day.

#### Special Order:

By common consent the considerataion of applications for admission on trial, which had been made the special order for this hour was postponed.

#### Communications:

A communication from M. D. Hix was referred to the Board of Finance, and a letter from G. T. Simmons was read to the Conference.

#### Summer School:

The report of the manager of the Methodist Summer S hool was read by the Secretary, and the same was adopted. The report is as follows:

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The sixth session of the Methodist Summer School was held at Trinity College, June 6-15, 1923.

The attendance in all departments reached a total of 228, a slight increase over all previous years.

Twenty-eight men took 130 courses in the undergraduate work.

One hundred and twenty-five were enrolled in the classes of

Dr. Andrew Sledd, Subject: "Origin of the English Bible."

Thirty-three enrolled in Dr. Atkin's, "Social Teachings of Jesus." Thirty-two took Professor Ormond's Course in Rural Work.

Rev. S. A. Stewart gave a course in Missions, and two courses were given in Sunday School work:

"Principles of Teachings" by Professor Thompson, enrolled 45, credits 22.

"Organization and Administration," by Professor Spence, enrolled 45, credits given 24.

Dr. G. Campbell Morgan, Dr. Andrew Sledd, and Dr. H. P. Atkins were heard in the Inspirational Lectures. These were largely attended.

The Management has arranged for closer co-operation with the General Boards of the Church, and have been assured that at least five instructors will be supplied next year for the work to be offered. The scope of the School is to be enlarged.

It is further suggested that the sessions continue for twelve full working days so that we may be able to secure credits for work done in any courses offered. This is necessary for fullest co-operation of the Boards.

This will require that the School embrace two Sundays, and it is requested that the Board of Lay Activities arrange to care for the services one of the Sundays that the preachers may be away from their work.

Presiding Elders are asked to so arrange their appointments and to so encourage their preachers to attend that the best possible good may result from these efforts to secure a better trained ministry.

Attention is called to the expiration of the term of service of the following members of this Board: J. C. Wooten, M. T. PlyIer.

It is understood that the adoption of this report makes the suggestions offered the order of this Conference.

W. H. Willis,

M. T. Plyler,

Secretary.

President.

#### Fund for Superannuate:

A. J. Parker presented and read resolutions providing a special fund for superannuates in this Conference. On motion the resolutions were referred to a special committee. The committee is as follows: F. S. Love, W. W. Peele, Dr. J. L. Lister, A. S. Barnes, and A. Cameron.

#### Question of Faith:

J. D. Bundy presented and read the following resolutions, and the same were adopted by a rising vote:

#### RESOLUTIONS REGARDING JUNALUSKA

Whereas there appears a growing tendency to depart from the faith upon which our beloved Methodism has builded and grown to its present proportions in breadth, power and usefulness,

And whereas among the evidences of this tendency are found in the teachings of Rev. Dr. S. G. Bland at the last summer Junaluska Training School for Sunday school workers, not only without any protest, but with seeming endorsement by those responsible for his presence there,

BE IT RESOLVED, first, That as an Annual Conference, we deplore this exceedingly unfortunate and hurtful incident to the church and the future of the School.

RESOLVED, second, That we ask our parent Sunday School Board to exercise unsparing vigilance in an effort to hinder its repetition.

RESOLVED, third, That we hereby as individuals and as a body, reaffirm our faith in a whole Christ, the divinely conceived and virgin born Son of God, and in a whole Word, divinely inspired, for the whole world.

### Respectfully submitted.

G. M. DANIEL,

J. H. McCRACKEN,

J. H. BUFFALOE,

H. M. EURE,

P. D. WOODALL,

W. P. CONSTABLE,

S. W. MARR,

D. U. SANDLIN,

J. D. BUNDY,

H. A. HUMBLE.

V. P. SCOVILLE.

L. M. CHAFFIN,

JAS. H. FRIZELLE,

L. B. JONES.

J. D. Bundy presented and read resolutions relating to reported unorthodox teaching in some of our schools and mission fields. On motion of M. T. Plyler the paper was referred to the Board of Missions.

### Superannuate Fund:

J. C. Wooten presented and read a resolution relating to the payment of the superannuate claims. On motion of N. H. D. Wilson the paper was referred to the Conference Trustees.

#### Withdrawal:

Under Question 21, the name of T. W. Siler, was called. His Presiding Elder, J. M. Daniel, stated that during the year charges of immorality had been preferred against him, and that after an investigating committee had reported a trial necessary, he had surrendered his credentials and asked for the privilege of withdrawing from the ministry and membership of the church. On motion it was ordered that he be allowed to withdraw.

### Superannuate Endowment Fund:

Rev. W. A. Lambuth, of the Western North Carolina Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. At the conclusion of this address Bishop Denny spoke upon the same subject.

### Visitors:

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. Thayer, pastor of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church; Rev. J. W. Stiff, Dr. J. C. Reed and Rev. J. A. Winn, of the Virginia Conference.

### Williams Institute:

Rev. L. E. B. Rosser, of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the Williams Normal Industrial Institute. A collection was taken for the benefit of this institution amounting to \$159.35.

# Publishing House:

George D. Stephenson, representing the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced and made announcements with regard to the business of the house.

## Board of Education:

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the following report of the Board of Education, and it was adopted:

# BOARD OF EDUCATION-Report No. 1.

We recommend that W. V. McRae be appointed a student in Boston University for one year.

M. BRADSHAW, Chairman W. A. STANBURY, Secretary

75.00

#### Leave of Absence:

On motion it was ordered that W. V. McRae be given leave of absence for the remainder of the session.

# Secretary's Expense Account:

R. H. Willis presented the following statement of the Secretary's expense account:

# SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO NOVEMBER 9, 1923

RECEII 13		05 41
Brought forward from last year	\$	
From Conference Boards		900.00
From sale of Minutes		16.03
Total	\$	981.44
DISBURSEMENTS		
Printing Minutes\$	612.00	
Packing and shipping Minutes	24.58	
Postage	34.63	
1,000 labels	4.00	
1,000 120015	00	

Salary of Secretary .....

Statistical work, 1922	51.00	
Envelopes and slips for quadrennium	15.00	
Statistical tables for quadrennium	20.26	
Total		\$

Total \$ 836.46

Balance on hand \$ 144.98

### Conference Minutes:

Upon motion of J. C. Wooten the Secretary was instructed to have printed 3,000 copies of the Conference Minutes, and that distribution be made to the charges upon the basis of membership.

### Visitor:

Dr. Stonewall Anderson was introduced to the Conference.

# Orphanage Assessment:

On motion of J. C. Wooten it was ordered that the assessment for the Methodist Orphanage be taken from the Conference Budget and be made a separate assessment.

# Admitted on Trial:

Question 1 was called and James Marvin Jolliff, whose application was already before the Conference, was, upon vote of the Conference, admitted on trial.

# Message of Sympathy and Love:

H. M. North called attention to the fact that J. H. Hall, one of the superannuates, is sick at his home in this city, and upon his motion the Secretary was instructed to send him a message of love and sympathy.

# Adjournment:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. S. B. Turrentine.

### THIRD DAY

Friday, November 16, 1923.

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by J. L. Smith.

### Minutes Read:

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

#### Communications:

Communications were received and referred as follows: from Dr. R. H. Bennett to the Board of Educataion; from the General Epworth League Board to the Conference Epworth League Board.

### Delayed Reports:

On motion of R. H. Willis it was ordered that the Statistical Secretary be allowed this year to insert the figures from last year's journal in the place of this year's report for certain charges, the reports from which have not been received, the same being indicated by foot-notes.

#### Unification:

R. H. Willis, for the Presiding Elders, offered the following motion, and it was adopted:

That the Conference may be better informed about the pending plan of unification of the two Episcopal Methodists desiring to keep open mind for information from every source, therefore,

We do request Bishop Denny to give his views on this subject at some convenient hour of this Conference, this to be done with the understanding that this Conference will take no action at this time either for or against the union of our American Methodism.

#### Draft on Conference Trustees:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the President of the Conference was intructed to sign a draft for \$882.63 on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance.

# Report from Conference Trustees:

L. E. Thompson presented and read the following report from the Conference Trustees, and it was adopted:

Whereas the attached resolution offered by J. C. Wooten was referred to the Conference Board of Trustees for investigation of their legal right to dispose of the principal which they hold in trust for the superannuate preachers of the North Carolina Conference, their widows and orphans.

We respectfully report that it is the unanimous opinion of the Board that we have no legal right to dispose of the principal or any part thereof.

J. T. GIBBS, President
L. E. THOMPSON, Secretary

#### Collection Ordered:

It was moved by K. M. Barnes that a sufficient fund be raised by collection at this time to enable the Board of Finance to meet in advance the claims of those going off the active list and placed on the Superannuate list. T. A. Sikes offered as a substitute that collections be taken for this purpose next Sunday morning in the Methodist churches of this city, and the substitute was adopted.

#### Transfer:

Bishop Denny announced the transfer of F. A. Lupton, an elder, from the South Carolina Conference.

### Class of Second Year:

The class of the second year was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions,

were elected to deacon's orders, and advanced to the class of the third year: J. C. Cummings, Lindsay Frazier, K. S. L. Cooke.

M. R. Chambers, an elder, passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committees of the first and second years, and the Committee on Admissions, was advanced to the class of the third year.

# Messenger Boys:

Edward Dunston and Walter Cahoon, boy scouts, were presented as the messenger boys for the day. Rev. Frank H. Scattergood, scout master, and pastor of the Cann Memorial Presbyterian Church, was also introduced.

### Received into Full Connection:

The following were examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and upon vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection: Lindsay Frazier, K. S. L. Cook, and M. R. Chambers.

### Visitors:

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. M. O. Fletcher, President of Washington Collegiate Institute, and Rev. G. F. Green, of the Virginia Conference.

## Near East Relief:

Rev. Theodore Y. Hanunian was introduced and delivered an address in the interest of Near East Relief.

# Christian Education Movement:

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary of the Board of Education, was introduced and delivered an address in the interest of the Christian Education Movement.

### Centenary:

Dr. E. H. Rawlings, one of the secretaries of the Board of Missions, was introduced, and delivered an address in the interest of the Centenary.

# Prayer for W. P. Constable:

N. H. D. Wilson announced that W .P. Constable was seriously sick at the home in the city where he is being entertained, and upon motion it was ordered that special prayer be offered in his behalf. Bishop Denny offered the prayer.

#### Visitor:

Dr. E. H. Rowe, of the Virginia Conferencee, was introduced.

# Report of Joint Commission:

M. T. Plyler presented, and the secretary read, the report of the Joint Commission appointed by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the same was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission of the Conferences of the Methodist Protestant and the Methodist Episcopal Churches, South, appointed to cultivate more intimate and cordial relations between the two churches, at the meeting in Greensboro, January 18, 1923, caused the following address to be sent to the Methodists of North Carolina:

We are duly mindful of the common origin of our separate Methodisms, which are one in spirit, life and doctrine; and always have been a unit in the effort to spread scriptual holiness over the land. Moreover, the increasing complexity of the social order, with its prob ems and the readjustments going on about us, admonish us that our Methodist people must gather their forces for a more vigorous church life and unite for a mutual advance. Under the blessings of Heaven, our two Methodists churches must become a still greater force for righteousness and spiritual advance in North Carolina. Every atom of energy must be mobilized

against a common foe; less of power and effectiveness, due to unnecessary friction, must cease. What can Methodists do to contribute to this end? We would suggest:

- 1. That our preachers and people come to know the efforts and aspirations of each by cultivating more cordial and intimate relations one with the other. Interchange of pulpits and union of efforts in revival campaigns may prove helpful to this end.
- 2. That wherever the two churches are working side by side in a community, careful attention and serious thought be given by both churches to see that some way be found to prevent antagonism and waste of energy in doing the work that Methodism as a whole should do. These local issues must be worked out by the good men and women who are on the ground and have been brought to see the sin of depleted strength that ought to be united against the enemies of righteousness.
- 3. That due attention be given to co-ordinating undertakings and to readjustments of churches in certain sections where both must continue a useless struggle until the best and wisest will be convinced of the folly of present methods. Why not move to have the conferences involved in this venture in North Carolina to establish a permanent Board of Mediation?
- 4. That we plan and pray that our two Methodisms may this good year of our Lord be one in spirit and aim and effort in doing the work to which we are calledinNorthCarolina.

At a second meeting of the Joint Commission held in Greensboro, October 10th, it was determined to make the following recommendations to the conferences reprsented: viz., the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Episcopal Church, South:

- 1. That this Joint Commission be continued, and each conference shall determine the changes, if any, to be made in the personnel of its representatives.
- 2. That this Joint Commission be authorized to use its best and wisest efforts to promote all helpful adjustments of the work undertaken by the two Methodisms in communities now occupied, or to be occupied, by one or both of the churches. All possible aid should be given to help the local people in their undertakings.
- 3. That this Joint Commission hold two meetings each year; one in the spring and one in the fall.

For the information of the Conferences, a list of the personnel of the several Commissions is attached: Methodist Protestant Church, Rev. T. M. Johnson, Rev. J. D. Williams, Rev. R. C. Stubbins, Mr. R. F. Williams, Mr. J. H. Allen and Mr. L. F. Ross. Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, Rev. J. F. Kirk and Mr. Fred N. Tate, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. C. B. Culbreth and Dr. W. P. Few, representing the North Carolina Conference.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman R. C. STUBBINS, Secretary

# Minute Questions:

Question 8 was called, viz: "Who are readmitted?"
Answer—None.

Question 10 was called, viz: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

Answer-None.

Question 17 was called, and William James Du Bois, from the Rockingham District, having been duly recommended, was elected to Deacon's Orders.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected elders?" and the answer as to local preachers was, None.

# Superannuate Fund:

F. S. Love, for the special committee appointed, reported favorably upon the paper referred to the committee, providing for special assessment for superannuate fund, and the report of the committee was adopted. (The paper referred, and adopted by the Conference, was later reconsidered, and then laid upon the table—Secretary).

### Class of First Year:

The class of the first year was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, G. G. Whitehurst and J. V. Knight.

- W. N. Vaughan, H. K. King and J. A. Snow were continued in the class of the first year.
- C. M. Pegram passed the examination of character, and Bishop Denny announced his transfer to the Virginia Conference.

### Visitors:

Rev. J. W. Moore, Rev. L. S. Phaugh, Rev. J. J. Bradford, and Rev. E. K. Odell, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced.

# Adjournment:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. E. H. Rowe.

### FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 17, 1923.

# Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by T. M. Grant.

# Minutes Read:

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

# Class of First Year:

C. M. Pegram, having passed the examination of character, was continued in the class of the first year.

# Located:

W. L. Loy and M. W. Hester passed the examination of character, and were located, each at his own request.

#### Class of Third Year:

The class of the third year was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., E. R. Clegg, E. L. Hillman, D. M. Sharpe, R. M. Price (not present to be received into full connection), J. W. Harrell.

R. W. Townsend was continued in the class of the third year.

The class of the fourth year was called, and W. G. Farrar, passed the examination of character, and, having passed the examining committee, was elected to elder's order.

L. C. Brothers, and J. W. Harrell, elders, passed the examination of character, and were reported as having passed the examining committee.

#### Discontinued:

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" Answer: None.

# American Bible Society:

Dr. E. H. Rowe, representing the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference.

# Paper Withdrawn:

J. D. Bundy asked the privilege of withdrawing the paper offered by him and referred to the Board of Missions, on Thursday morning. Unanimous consent was given, and the paper was withdrawn.

### Reconsideration:

W. A. Cade moved the reconsideration of the paper adopted on Friday morning providing for a special assess-

ment for Conference claimants, and the motion prevailed. On motion of D. H. Tuttle, the paper was laid on the table.

# Duplicate Credentials:

Upon the request of S. J. McConnell, ordained deacon by Bishop Denny at Fayetteville in 1912, the Conference authorized Bishop Denny to issue to him duplicate credentials.

Upon request of A. D. Wilcox the secretary of the Conference was intructed to furnish him with official statements certifying the fact of his ordination as deacon and elder.

# Chapel Hill Work:

The report of the Joint Commission on work at Chapel Hill was read by the Secretary, and the same was adopted. The report is as follows:

### REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION AT CHAPEL HILL

The Joint Commission for work at Chapel Hill submits the following report:

The work has gone steadily forward. All property adjustments with the University, and others involved, have been made. The architect will soon have completed the plans and specifications for the contemplated buildings, and the Commission will then be read for letting the contract as soon as funds are in hand.

In addition to the \$30,000 provided by the Boards of each of the two North Carolina Conferences, the General Boards have granted from the War Work Fund, ordered by the General Conference to be used in building churches at colleges and universities, the sum of \$50,000. The effort now is to secure from the Alumni and patrons of the University, and from other friends among the Methodists, the sum of \$110,000 to match that given by the Boards. The special effort is to secure this from old students and patrons of the University. These owe a debt to the future generations of students that they should be prompt to pay.

Rev. Walter Patten, the pastor, has charge of the campaign, and it is requested that preachers and laymen of this Conference give every assistance in this work. He must depend on these for guidance and help in the local communities he enters. The effort

is to finish this campaign so that the contract can be let at an early day. Securing this money is the first consiredation now. The church, through its Boards, has done well; now the friends interested in the religious life of the University must act.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary

### Plyler in Chair:

M. T. Plyler was called to the chair.

# Sunday School Board:

T. M. Grant presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

Your Sunday School board begs leave to submit the following report:

Your Sunday School Board has kept constantly in mind during the year some very definite aims and has sought, in equally definite ways, to attain them. With the conviction that the Sunday school is not to be thought of as some outside agency attached to the Church but as the Church itself organized as a real school seeking to "lead each pupil to a knowledge of God's will and an acceptance of Jesus Christ as personal Saviour and Lord, and the development of Christian character that is expressed through worship, right living, and efficient service," we have co-operated with and sought the co-operation of presiding elders, pastors, superintendents, and the various agencies within the Church, and we are pleased to be able to report increasingly widespread and hearty sympathy with, and in most instances, enthusiastic support of the program of Sunday school improvement which we have undertaken to carry out during the year.

Chief emphasis has been placed upon the work of recruiting and training Sunday school workers, placing the official standards or Programs of Work, securing and assisting district workers, promoting a campaign of evangelism in the Sunday school, arousing and trying to keep alive missionary interest, including the payment of Centenary pledges made by our Sunday schools, promoting the co-operation of homes with Sunday school and Sunday school with homes, and encouraging the construction of properly designed Sunday school buildings.

Some indication of the measure of success that has attended our efforts is the fact that during the year 24 training schools

(nine standard and 15 non-standard) were conducted, enrolling 2,140 Sunday school workers representing 220 Sunday schools. A total of 1,563 certificates of credit on the Standard Training Course were issued through training schools, Sunday school courses given in Trinity and Louisburg colleges, Junaluska, and correspondence work, a gain of 34 per cent over the number issued last year, which fact becomes more significant when it is remembered that the North Carolina Conference last year excelled 36 of the 39 conferences of the entire connection in the number of certificates issued.

Corresponding increases have been registered in the other phases of our program of promotion.

In order that we may continue to advance in this most important phase of the Church's work during the coming year we submit the following recommendations:

- 1. That Standard Training Schools be conducted where already established and others set up and conducted where the need and the attendance wil justify to the end that each district be served by at least one standard school.
- 2. That non-standard training schools be conducted in communities not already served by a standard school.
- 3. That a conference-wide Sunday school conference be held early in the year.
- 4. That we heartily approve and recommend the observance of Children's Week in as many of our churches as practicable.
- 5. That we go on record as favoring week-day religious instruction properly corelated with the work done in Sunday school on Sunday.
- 6. That we recognize the educational value of our official Programs of Work and urge their use by all our Sunday schools.
- 7. That we approve the Four-Times-a-Year Circuit Institute as a splendid means of cultivating our rural work.
- 8. That special stress be laid upon the matter of Sunday school evangelism and that we recommend to our pastors and Sunday school workers the plan outlined by our General Sunday School Board. The time suggested is January, February and March, the campaign leading up to Easter. Schools finding the period between Christmas and Easter impracticable, are urged to use the months of June, July and August.
- 9. That we urge upon pastors and superintendents the importance of magnifying the work of the Sunday school teacher and influencing sufficient recruits to prepare themselves to teach. We feel that this matter should have attention from the pulpit.

- 10. That we recognize the importance of supplying our officers and teachers with books dealing with modern principles and methods of Sunday school work and call attention to the list of books arranged for the Sunday School Workers' Library.
- 11. That we endorse the program of our General Sunday School Board for missionary activity and training, stressing Monthly Missionary Day and urging all our Sunday schools, as far as practicable, to accept missionary specials in accordance with the general plan provided by the Genaral Sunday School Board and the Board of Missions.
- 12. That we urge building committees having in hand the construction of new buildings or remodeling of old ones to acquaint themselves with the building standards recommende by the Joint Committee on Church and Sunday School Architecture.
- 13. That we recognize the importance of the preservation of the Christian home and pledge our co-operation to our General Sunday School Board in making effective the aims of its Home and Parent-Teacher Section.
- 14. That we co-operate with the Board of Managers of the Trinity Summer School for Preachers in providing courses in Sunday school work.

We would call your attention to the fact that the members of your Sunday School Board have voted unanimously to enroll themselves as students in the Standard Training Course and are requesting all presiding elders, pastors, and superintendents to join them in this good work.

We are glad to report that we have been able to secure the services of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Suprintendent of Sunday School Work and of Miss Georgia S. Keene as Elementary Superintendent for the coming year. We appreciate heartily the co-operation which the Conference gave them last year, and we bespeak for them the same hearty co-operation during the coming months.

Salary of Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work fixed at \$3,000. Salary of Elementary Superintendent, \$1,320.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman THOS. McM. GRANT, Secretary

# Bishop Denny in Chair:

Bishop Denny again took the chair.

# Special Order:

On motion of J. M. Daniel it was ordered that selecting a place for the holding of the next session of the Conference be made the special order for eleven o'clock today.

### Substitute:

Dr. J. H. Judd was substituted for C. K. Wrenn as delegate from the Fayetteville District.

# Orphanage Report:

The report of the Orphanage Committee was read by W. C. Benson, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

We your Orphanage Committee, beg leave to make the following report and suggestions: We note with pleasure and deep gratitude the continued success and growth of this Institution.

As has been the custom of the management of the Orphanage, in former years, a series of revival services were conducted this year by Rev. J. M. Ormond, of the faculty of Trinity College. Much interest was manifested on the part of the children and those who had not previously done so, made profession of faith in Christ and united with the Church. Every child in the Institution was a member of the Church at the close of the revival in May.

We note with gratitude the fact that twenty-five of the Orphanage graduates are now pursuing their studies in higher institutions of learning, three of which are at Trinity College preparing for the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Notable is the fact also, that one girl is preparing herself to do missionary work in China, and one in Africa, and also one is preparing for an evangelistic singer.

It should be a means of encouragement to the entire North Carolina Conference to know that the building program which has been contemplated for some years is now in progress. This building program includes six buildings. Mr. S. C. Vann has directed the use of his gift of \$100,000.00 which with accrued interest now amounts to about \$130,000.00 is to be used in the erection of an administration and school building in place of the old one.

Since the Board of Trustees has not a sufficient amount of money now in hand to carry out the propesed building program,

we earnestly request the Conference to endorse the action of the Board of Trustees, and to give the Orphanage the privilege to solicit the necessary funds with which to complete the undertaking.

We recommend the continuation of the usual ten per cent assessment which is now separate and apart from the Conference budget. This assessment as well as specials may be sent direct to the Superintendent, and we urge our preachers to take the Orphanage assessment and send it in as early as possible in the year.

We further recommend Sunday school and Thanksgiving specials and we would suggest that the Thanksgiving offering begin the Sunday preceding Thanksgiving day, and in the circuits these collections be continued until all of the churches have had an opportunity to contribute. We urge the taking of these specials for the simple reason that the ten per cent assessment is not adequate to feed and clothe the children. It is a notable fact in this connection, that our Orphanage has no agent in the field, nor has had in its entire history, except for the period of one year. We would also recommend the continued plan of organized classes in the Sunday school, and also individuals supporting one or more children.

We call attention to the fact that at the June meeting of the Board of Trustees, the Trustees discussed and made possible the plan for accepting annuities from persons of mature years at six per cent, payable semi-annually.

We wish to call attention to the fact that the Orphanage will receive through bequest a gift of ten thousand dollars from the will of the late Angler B. Duke. We wish to thank Mr. B. N. Duke for the gift of a seven-passenger automobile for the use of the Orphanage.

We repeat the request made last year by this committee, that the Conference grant us if feasible a part of the time on the evening of the Sunday School Board's anniversary to demonstrate to the Conference the work of the Orphanage.

We would suggest to the pastors that they call attention of their congregations to the importance of remembering the Orphanage in their wills.

We request the Conference to confirm the election of Mr. Norwood Boyd as trustee to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. Walter Boyd, deceased.

We heartily commend the faithful and efficient work done by the Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, and earnestly request his reappointment for the ensuing year, the salary being \$3,600.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. DAILEY, Chairman W. C. BENSON, Secretary

### Treasurer's Report-Methodist Orphanage:

To the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage:

### Brethren:

As your Treasurer, I beg to submit my report for the fiscal year, ending June 15, 1923, as follows:

#### GENERAL FUND

Balance last report\$	17,913.56
Receipts from all sources	81,439.36
Total \$	99,352.92
Disbursements as per vouchers	84,230.96
	<del></del>
Leaving on hand\$	15,121.96
This balance has been exhausted and we have had	
since then to anticipate receipts at Conference.	
INVESTMENTS\$	211,467.94
In hands of A. H. Vann and J. G. Brown, in trust for new	
building	
Liberty Bonds donated by Mr. S. C. Vann\$	127,715.46
Respectfully,	
JOS. G. BROWN, Tre	asurer

#### Church Extension:

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by the Secretary, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We are delighted to report a growing interest in this cause indicated by better attendance at the meetings of the Board and otherwise. Your Board feels impelled still to urge the need of an adequate loan fund, and to announce that an effort will made to have represented this cause at District Conferences. We propose to put on no public drive, but each member is Committeeman to do his bit to get this cause to the attention of our folks. We strive to re-build the "forgotten" country church from which our preachers come, to which our folks may sometime return. The history of this church is a long page in the history of Methodism.

We desire to thank Mr. J. B. Duke for his gift each year of \$7,500.00 to our Conference for country churches. But for this, our contributions would be piteously inadequate. This fund is administered from Trinity College by the Duke Fund Commission, Dr. Few being Chairman. (See report attached).

Our loan fund is now \$15,942.94, about one thousand per year for the time we have been struggling to raise it. Dr. Few's statement that we could use one hundred thousand dollars is true, and our church sufferes embarrassment for the need of something adequate.

Dr. J. A. Baylor, our church architect, Louisville, Ky., will advise, free of charge, any who contemplate building, and will furnish plans. And we most earnestly urge our folks to use his office, thus avoiding many of the painful defects of our churches and parsonages as seen now.

We urge our applicants to get blanks and properly fill in all answers and get to Secretary of Board in time.

Your executive committee meets about March 1st to recommend applications to the General Board, and none will get on their calendar that do not pass this committee.

#### APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF

#### Conference Board:

Church Person St Clarkton Jonesboro	Favetteville	Bladen		Donat'n \$ 500.00 250.00	Conditions
Roanoke Rapids	Weldon	Halifax	\$2000.00	100.00	When General Board
Woodland Harrellsville Chapel Hill	Weldon	Hertford		$\begin{array}{c} 250.00 \\ 200.00 \\ 1000.00 \end{array}$	Loans \$6000.00
			\$2000.00	\$2300.00	

2 000 00

#### To General Board:

Mackeys	E. City Washington
Plymouth	Washington Washington
St. Pauls	Rockingham Kobeson
Faison	Wilmington Duplin
Oak Crove	New Bern Jones

#### To Duke Fund:

Gardners Chapel Fayetteville .Cumberland Oak Grove New Bern .Jones	\$ 600.00 500.00 500.00
Sharon Washington Nash Temperance Hall Washington Edgecombe Shiloh Weldon Northampton	$\begin{array}{c} 1000.00 \\ 600.00 \\ 200.00 \end{array}$

#### Parsonage:

Hallsboro ......\$1050.00

### CONFERENCE BOARD

Graham Durham Alamance Carrboro Durham Orange Roper E. City Washington Grifton New Bern Pitt Aulander Weldon Bertie	\$ 300.00 250.00 250.00 200.00 500.00 \$1500.00	Raise \$500.00 Finish Debt Raise \$300.00 Raise \$500.00
---	--	---

# FINANCIAL REPORT Received on general assessment......\$ 6,490.82

Received balance from last year from Treasurer	798.40 2,400.00
Total\$	9,689.22
DISBURSEMENTS	
Donated Parsonages\$ Donated Churches	

Expense of Secretary	
——————————————————————————————————————	5,811.60
Total\$	5,811.60
Balance in hands of Treasurer	3,877.62
Total\$ 5	9,689.22

E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman R. A. BURCH, Treasurer J. E. HOLDEN, Secretary

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

The Duke Fund Commission, in submitting another annual report, would emphasize again its desire to administer the funds that come into its hands so as to secure the largest results both in the aiding of preachers and in the building of churches.

The Commission does not feel that it ought to appropriate money for poorly constructed buildings, ill adapted to present day needs of the church in the open country. The Commission therefore requires of all churches asking aid that they submit plans to the Commission so as to give assurance that the church houses helped will be adequate to meet the needs of the communities they are expected to serve.

The Commission especially seeks to aid those charges in country places that are set to the task of real constructive work, one element of which is this better equipment of church buildings. But with these better buildings must also go an intelligent use of the resources at hand. And this calls for trained and consecrated leadership. To aid in securing both good houses and competent leadership is the supreme desire of this Commission, acting for Mr. James B. Duke in his great plans for improving our country churches.

The Commission most earnestly urges the Presiding Elders and Pastors to give all possible care and diligence to the gathering of facts and supplying of needed information so that a wise distribution of the funds may be made,—a distribution that will prevent waste and always assure that the most needy will receive the largest share in the distribution. We all realize that in many places no real advance can be made until better equipment has been provided and a more intelligent use made of all possible resources. And we also realize that this calls for much money and patient labor; but the effort is well worth while.

Blanks for making requests for aid can be had of the Board of Missions and the Board of Church Extension, the board with which this Commission is co-operating.

The Commission would remind the North Carolina Conference that the term of Rev. M. T. Plyler, representing the Presiding Elders, expires with 1923.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman

..... 41.42

### J. B. DUKE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

### North Carolina Conference

Amount contribu Balance unappr	ited for 1922-23 by opriated	J. B. Duke		
				\$ 8,391.42
Church Mt. Bethel Mt. Sylvan	District Durham Durham	Asked \$ 750 700	Granted \$ 750 500	Amt. Paid to Date \$ 750
Mackeys South Camden (Parsonage)	Elizabeth City Elizabeth City	500 250	300 . 250	$\frac{300}{250}$
Newbegun Morris Chapel	Elizabeth City Fayetteville	500	500 500	500 500
Poplar Springs	Fayetteville	200	200	200
Woodside	Fayetteville	500	500	500
Mt. Ariel	Fayetteville	300	300	300
Arapahoe	New Bern	500	500	250
Foys	New Bern	350	350	350
Marcus	Rockingham	300	300	300
Bethel	Washington	5000	500	500
Sharon	Washington	2000	750	750
Shiloh	Weldon	500	300	300
Palestine	Wilmington	500	500	500
Garland	Wilmington	500	500	500
Turkey	Wilmington	1000	850	850
Total G	ranted			.\$ 8,350.00

# Duke Commission:

M. T. Plyler was elected a member of the Duke Commission to succeed himself.

Balance to date unappropriated .....

# Church Property:

E. C. Maness presented and read, the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

We are living in an age of great material development both in church and in state. The state has found it necessary to spend millions of dollars in preparing efficient school buildings for the purpose of educating her youth. Our church has also found it necessary to spend millions of dollars for the purpose of erecting

church buildings in which to give her people, both young and old, mental and spiritual training. Our Conference now has property, including both churches and parsonages, valued at more than six million dollars, yet the protection carried on this property by insurance is less than two and one half millions of dollars.

Therefore, we recommend that insurance be carried on all our property including both churches and parsonages and that where practicable we patronize our Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company which has its headquarters at Statesville, N. C.

- 2. That our one-room church buildings be reconstructed or so arranged as to provide equipment for the purpose of carrying on more efficiently our Sunday school work. We think that our church and Sunday school buildings should be as well arranged and adapted to our work as our public school buildings are adapted for the public school work.
- 3. We further recommend that our country churches be made more attractive by beautifying the grounds and that a sign be put at each church by which the public may know it to be a Methodist church building, and that the corners of all church property, lots or parcels of real estate, be located and properly designated.

E. C. MANESS, ChairmanB. B. SLAUGHTER, Secretary

### Budget:

F. S. Aldridge presented and read Report No. 1 from the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### COMMISSION ON BUDGET, NO. 1

	Assessment	to	Conference Missions\$	18,000	
	Assessment	to	Education	24,400	
	Assessment	to	Conference Claimants	15,000	
	Assessment	to	Sunday Schools	10.500	
	Assessment	to	Church Extension	8.000	
			Conference Entertainment		
	Assessment	to	Conference Expense	500	į
			Epworth League		
	Assessment	to	Lay Activities	500	
ĺ	Assessment	to	Conference Treasurer	400	
				-,0	

\$ 81,800

Apportionment of the General Conference, assessment of	
\$87,571 to the Districts as follows:	
Durham District\$	10,757
Elizabeth City District	7,360
Favetteville District	8,624
New Bern District	10,290
Raleigh District	9,779
Rockingham District	11,027
Weldon District	9,571
Washington District	11,221
Wilmington District	8,942
Wilmington District	

\$ 87,571

J. F. BRUTON, Chairman F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary

### Place for next Session:

The hour for the special order having arrived, the question was asked, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" W. A. Stanbury placed in nomination Grace Church, Wilmington, and the Conference voted unanimously to hold its next session in this church.

### Memorial Service:

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Sunday afternoon at three o'clock for the memorial service.

# Lay Activities:

Dr. W. P. Few presented and read, the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

# REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Your Board of Lay Activities recommend that we undertake this year to carry out the following program:

1. That we set as our first goal the payment in full of all salaries and of all Conference collections for the year 1924. To this

end we request the Presiding Elders and Pastors to use the Lay Leaders to set up early in the year a financial program in accordance with Paragraph Three, below, and toward the close of the year to use them in such final efforts as may be necessary to complete all collections in all churches.

- 2. That we reaffirm our obligations to carry to a successful conclusion the great undertakings of the Centenary Campaign and the Christian Education Movement; and we offer our services in the Special Effort to be made next year for the benefit of our superannuated preachers.
- 3. That a thorough-going Every-Member Canvass be undertaken in every church as soon as possible after the adjournment of this Conference, and along such general lines as are laid down on pages 35 and 36 of our Manual of Lay Activities; that we emphasize the doctrine of Stewardship not only of property but also of life; and that every member of the church be urged to make weekly payments, or monthly payments in the case of church members who belong to Circuits that do not have preaching every Sunday.
- 4. That a detailed financial report be made to the congregation of every church monthly in stations and at least quarterly in circuits; and that early in each Conference year full explanation be made to each Congregation of every item included in the collections and expenditures for the year.

We strongly urge this recommendation, to the end that intelligent and sympathetic giving may be secured from every member of the church.

- 5. That Boards of Lay Activities in all the Districts, in all the Circuits, and in all the churches, be formed, organized, and made effective; and that the Committee required by Paragraph 547 of the Discipline of 1922 be appointed, organized, and set to work.
- 6. That we undertake to procure for our Highways such markers as for example: "Two Miles to Salem Church. Everybody Welcome," and appropriate signs about hotels and railway stations; and that names be put on our churches for the benefit of strangers that may be passing the way.
- 7. That the second Sunday in June be set apart as Layman's Day and that we undertake to have laymen hold services in every church during the absence of pastors attending the Preachers' Institute at Trinity College.
- 8. We request that the Bishop and Conference be asked to give an hour for the purposes of the Board of Lay Activities, and that Dr. W. P. Few speak on the work of that Board.

9. We recommend that Dr. W. P. Few be re-elected Conference Lay Leader.

The officers of the Board are: W. P. FEW, Chairman, Durham; B. W. O'NEAL, Vice-Chairman, Orientai; F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer, Durham.

Elizabeth City, N. C., November 16, 1923.

### Unification:

At 11:30 o'clock, Bishop Denny complied with the request of the Conference, and delivered an address on the proposed plan for the union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

# Adjournment:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

### FIFTH DAY-MEMORIAL SERVICE

Sunday, November 18, 1922

# Opening:

The Conference was called to order at 3:00 p. m., R. F. Bumpas, by appointment of Bishop Denny, presiding.

Hymn 611 was sung, and the Conference was led in prayer by G. B. Perry.

### Name Referred:

The name of T. N. Ivey was called, and he having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

### Memoirs:

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" Memoirs were read as follows:

Thomas N. Ivey, by M. T. Plyler.

Henry E. Tripp, by E. H. Davis.

John D. Langston, by R. C. Beaman.

After remarks by several members of the Conference these memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (See Appendix).

# Change in Hour of Meeting:

On motion of R. H. Willis it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet tomorrow morning at 8:30 o'clock provided the Bishop and his Cabinet think this advisable.

# Adjournment:

Hymn 334 was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

### SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 19, 1923.

# Opening:

The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by H. I. Glass.

#### Minutes Read:

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved.

### Certificate of Ordination:

Bishop Denny presented the following Certificate of Ordination:

On Sunday morning, November the eighteenth, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-three in First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Elizabeth City, State of North Carolina, after a sermon preached by myself, I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God: Lindsay Frazier and Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, and the following local preacher to the same office of Deacon in the Church of God, William James Du Bois, each one of them having been elected to that office by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the aforementioned Church, and each presented for admission by R. H. Willis, an Elder, and also the Secretary of the Annual Conference mentioned above.

In this service J. T. Gibbs, an Elder, read the Epistle.

Immediately after the ordination of the Deacons, and assisted in the laying on of hands by J. T. Gibbs mentioned above, and also by W. B. North, C. L. Read, and G. H. Smith, all Elders, I ordained Walter Gaston Farrar, an Elder in the Church of God, he having been elected to that office by the Annual Conference mentioned above, and having been presented for ordination by R. H. Willis mentioned above.

In this service Lindsay Frazier, the Deacon mentioned above as just ordained, read the Gospel.

In these ordinations all the disciplinary requirements were complied with. Done in Elizabeth City, State of North Carolina this eighteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

#### COLLINS DENNY

#### Board of Finance:

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

### STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

#### Receipts

Receipts	
Balance from 1922\$	111.18
From Conference Trustees	882.63
From Publishing House	931.85
From Conference Treasurer	12,575.34
\$	14,501.00
Disbursements	
To Secretary Expense\$	25.00

\$ 14,501.00

# F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman J. A. HORNADAY, Secretary

### LIST OF CLAIMANTS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 1923

Av	erage	Amount
Mrs. H. B. Anderson\$	.50 1	94.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	1.00	188.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and child	.75	141.00
Rev. B. C. Allred	1.00 √	188.00
Mrs. A. D. Betts		188.00
Mrs. J .E. Bristowe	.50	94.00
Rev. J .J. Barker, wife and child	1.25 /127	235.00
Mrs. T. P. Bonner	.75 🗸	141.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	.75	141.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	.50	94.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	1.00	188.00
Mrs. R. C. Craven	.25	47.00
Mrs. C. O. Durant	1.00 *	188.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey	1.00 🔻	188.00
Mrs. Josie B. Doub		188.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and child		211.50
Rev. D. L. Earnhart and wife		376.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes		141.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and child		141.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons		94.00
Rev. P. Greening and wife	2.00 1	376.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	188.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife		376.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife		376.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	188.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	188.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75 √	141.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00 1	188.00
Rev. J. H. Hall and wife		376.00
Rev. M. D. Hix, wife and child		564.0 <b>0</b>
Rev. J. A. Honraday and wife		376.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and child		211.50
Mrs. G. D. Langston		<b>18</b> 8.0 <b>0</b>
Rev. J. M. Louder and wife	1.50 √	282.00

1,00

Rev. J Lee and wife	2.00	376.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	141 00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	.25 50	47.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1 00	183.00
Rev. S. A. Nettles, wife and three children	.871/2	164.50
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	94.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75 🗸	141.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	188.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett	1.00	188.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.00 4	183.0)
Mrs. D. B. Parker and child	1.50	282.60
Mrs. J. P. Pate and two children	2.00	376.90
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00 √	188.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice	.75 ∮/	141.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50 🗸	91.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose	.75 💌	141.00
Mrs. E. E. Rose and child	1.50 4/	282.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	1.00	188.0)
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	141.00
Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	235.00
Mrs. M. A. Smith	1.00	188.00
Rev. G. T. Simmons, wife and child	1.50 50	470.00
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife	2.00 🗸	376.00
Mrs. J. C. D. Stroud and child	1.121/2	211.50
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75 🔩	141.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	188.00
Mrs. H. E. Tripp	2.90 4	376.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyer	1.00 ~	188.00
Rev. J. F. Usry, wife and child	18716 1.	352.50
Rev. J. E. Underwood and wife	2.00. 1.0	376.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and child	July 76	211.00
Rev. C. E. Vale's son	.50 ♥	94.00
Mrs. Jos. Wheeler	.50	94.00

### Visitor:

Dr. S. H. Templeman, pastor of the First Baptist church of Elizabeth City, was introduced to the Conference.

76.25

\$14 335.90

Got some one to present the

# Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge presented and read, Report No. 2 from the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### COMMISSION ON BUDGET NO. 2.

Your Commission on Budget begs leave to submit the following report:

The apportionment of the General Conference Assessments of \$87,571 is made to the several Districts as follows:

Durham	.\$	10,757
Elizabeth City		7,360
Fayetteville		8,624
New Bern		10,290
Raleigh		9,779
Rockingham		11,027
Weldon		9,571
Washington		11,221
Wilmington		8,942
	g.	87 571

1898.00

After due consideration of the askings from the Conferenc Boards, we recommend the following assessments:

· ·	
To Conference Missions\$	18,000
To Education	24,400
To Conference Claimants	15,000
To Sunday School Fund	10,500
To Church Extension	8,000
To Conference Entertainment	2,500
To Epworth League	2,000
To Conference Expense	500
To Lay Activities	500
To Conference Treasury	400

\$ 81,800

We have apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Durham\$	10,049
Elizabeth City	6,874
Fayetteville	8.056

New Bern	9,612
Raleigh	9,135
Rockingham	10,300
Washington	10,481
Weldon	8,940
Wilmington	8,353
\$	81,800

The percentages for distribution to the several causes from the Conference Assessments are as follows:

To Conference Missions	22.	$\mathrm{Pe}\mathbf{r}$	Ct.
To Education	19.83	$\operatorname{Per}$	Ct.
To Claimants	18.34	$\mathbf{Per}$	Ct.
To Sunday Schools	12.83	$\mathbf{Per}$	Ct.
To Epworth League	2.44	$\operatorname{Per}$	Ct.
To Church Extension	9.78	Per	Ct.
To Conference Entertainment	3.06	Per	Ct.
To Conference Expense	.61	Per	Ct.
To Lay Activities	.62	$\mathbf{Per}$	Ct.
To Conference Treasurer	.49	$\mathbf{Per}$	Ct.
	100.00	Per	Ct.

Your Commission recommends that out of all amounts collected from the grand total of the assessments of \$169,371 the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis: 48.2 per cent to Conference Work and 51.8 per cent to General Conference Work.

On motion in the regular meeting a year ago, it was ordered that the books of the Conference Treasurer be audited. The books were audited during the year by Walter Woolcott, Auditor and Public Accountant of Raleigh, N. C., and the report of the Auditor is entered upon the records of the Board.

JNO. F. BRUTON, Chairman F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary

# Hospital Board:

The report of the Hospital Board was read by the Secretary, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

### REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Dear Brethren:

Your Hospital Board begs to submit the following:

RESOLVED: First, The hospital movement is so important to the work of our church, it should not be further delayed.

RESOLVED: Second, Since our church has outlined a certain method called the GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY, we earnestly endorse this method and urge that it be placed at once in operation in every church in our Conference.

RESOLVED: Third, That this Conference endorse and place in operation the machinery of the General Hospital Board.

We urge our pastors to write at once to Dr. C. C. Jarrell, Atlanta, Ga., Secretary of our General Hospital Board for any information that may be desired.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT ANDERSON, Chairman
W. B. COOPER, Secretary

M. T. Plyler addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of the Hospital Board.

### Messenger Boys:

The following boy scouts were introduced to the Conference as the messenger boys for the day: Julian Aydlett, Allen Bell, Andrew Bailey and Keith Saunders.

# Bible Society:

The report of the Bible Society Board was presented and read by William Towe, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Through our fifth article of religion, our Church has stated our belief in the validity of the canonical books in the Scripture.

In spite of the destructive criticism of the blessed Holy Bible through the past ages by men who were considered scholars, it has been the great light to the pathway of those who yielded to the divine touch, whose lives stood for the very best in life and whose efforts under God gave this world our Christian civilization: and in spite of the present destructive criticism of the same book by those whoes intellectual power we fear has shut the light of

deep spirituality from their own souls, and are disturbing the simple faith of many others, yet it flashes its glorious light of truth into the hearts of those who appropriate it by that faith that leads them to the mercy seat where they find the Christ their personal Saviour, and whose lives are the exponents of the verities of God's eternal truths.

We, your Bible Board, realizing the great necessity of more general knowledge of the truth of the Bible, do earnestly urge our people to give more prayerful and thoughtful attention to the study of its sacred pages; that our pastors give due diligence to the circulation of the whole and portions of the Bible as are furnished by the American Bible Society at such an exceedingly low cost. The price list of such publications giving needed information can be secured from Dr. M. B. Porter, 218 North Adams St., Richmond, Va., also the American Bible Society of New York.

We call your attention to a very helpful fact, that one of our pastors, brother D. H. Tuttle, has this year sold and otherwise distributed 1210 whole and parts of the Bible. May his example be an inspiration to us in aiding our people to possess and read the revealed word of God.

We discourage the purchasing of cheap Bibles at high prices sold by traveling agents whose apparent purpose is to obtain much gain thereby.

We call your attention to the loss of a quarter of a million dollars to the Bible Society in that awful earthquake in Japan; also to the budget of last year of translating, printing and circulating the Scriptures in the United States and abroad of one million one hundred and nineteen thousand dollars; and that the society during the past ten years has distributed about ten volumes every minute in every hour in every day in every year. We heartily commend the American Bible Society for such wonderful work and pledge them our hearty support.

Realizing that it is a partnership of Christian people of various denominations for the purpose of putting into the hands of every person a printed copy of God's word in their own language at a price that they can afford to pay, we believe that it is the best agency for giving to the whole world the Bible.

The Misionaries report that such is an invaluable help to them in their work,

We also heartily approve the action of the Commission on Budget in allowing the same percentage for the support of the American Bible Society in the budget as last year. We call attention of our pastors to the Bible Sunday, November 25, and request them to em-

phasize the importance of the Bible and urge their congregations to consider the claims of the American Bible Society to give it their unstinted support.

J. W. BRADLEY, President Wm. TOWE, Secretary

# Temperance and Social Service:

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was presented and read by W. H. Brown, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The Board of Temperance and Social Service would submit the following report:

A new day has dawned in North Carolina with regard to the duty owed the child, the dependent and the afflicted. The leadership of Christian men and women has brought about enlarged facilities for the care, treatment and training of those who by immature age or infirmity of mind or body are a special care upon the State. Private liberality and public generosity give promise that the time is not far distant when doors of hope and comfort will be open to all who have a claim upon benevolence. The wise legislation touching welfare work, including the mother's pension, is proof of the fuller appreciation of the State's highest duty.

This year marks the official outlawry of the lash in prisons. This is a long step toward modern prison reforms. The humane care of men convicted of crime is the assurance that the period of harsh treatment of those who have violated the law has ended. We have come to a recognition of the truth that punishment is intended to mend, not to break, prisoners.

The growing secularization of the Sabbath day admonishes Christian people to return to the proper keeping of the day set apart for worship and rest. The observance of the commandant "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy" should be emphasized and practiced. Decay of the home life has invariably followed the lax observance of God's law. The attention of our people is called to the action of the General Conference giving approval to the purpose of the Lord's Day Alliance and invites co-operation for the preservation of the American Sabbath. The Church must stand more aggressively against the divorce evil, for fuller teaching of the Bible, for the protection of youth against the cigarette and

other dangerous habits, and for those agencies that strengthen the moral fibre.

The passage of the Eighteenth Amendment permanently outlawed the saloon and the still. It did not remove the thirst and the age-old habit. The temptation of the weak and depraved to violate the law in order to supply an existing demand should give pause to those whose purchase of contraband is an encouragement to lawlessness. Total abstinence on the part of Christians and all lovers of law is a duty which should be stressed. It is to be feared that Christian forces have lessened their efforts for temperance and placed too much dependence upon law to put an end to drinking. The goal is a sober nation, where all men who love the law will themselves not violate it. The example of the late President Harding in making the spirit of the law the rule of his conduct is commended to all men in public office or in positions of leadership. Example tells more than precept. The renewed zeal of ministers and laymen to inculcate total abstinence will hasten a sober nation and set a needed example of wholesome respect for the constitution and laws of the land. The Methodist Church has been proclaimed a prohibition church and we now highly resolve to lend every ounce of power for the extinction of the drink evil.

The enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment is the immediate and insistent challenge to the people of the Republic. Its lax enforcement in too many localities is the greatest menace to temperance. Failure of certain officials to measure up to thier full duty in enforcement of the law has encouraged its opponents to activity for its repeal or its weakening by amendments that would destroy its efficiency. The action of the President of the United States and the Executives of the States looking toward united action to secure the faithful execution of the law, in conformity with the Constitutional mandate of concurrent jurisdiction is the road to better enforcement. There should be no spectacle of jealousy or difference of jurisdiction between the respective agencies of government.

The realization of a sober nation waits upon zealous enforcement and upon law-abiding citizens. This Republic finds its strength in devotion to law. Flouting the prohibition law endangers respect for all law. The demand of the hour is for public and private zeal for law and order. "To your tents, O, Israel."

RESOLVED: That the Bishop is requested to re-appoint Rev. R. L. Davis as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League and R. L. Flowers and Rev. W. B. North as members of the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

RESOLVED: That the Committee recommends the appointment of the following delegates to the Convention of the Anti-Saloon League to be held in Washington, D. C., January 12-16, 1924:

Robert N. Page, John F. Bruton, Rev. W. B. North, Rev. J. H. Frizelle, W. T. Shaw, Garland E. Midgette, Josephus Daniels, P. H. Williams, Luther Hamilton, Rev. R. L. Davis, A. E. White, J. E. Pegram, S. F. Austin, Rev. W. A. Stanbury.

JOSEPHUS DANIELS, President R. L. DAVIS, Secretary

# Wilmington Chamber of Commerce:

A telegram from the Wilmington Chamber of Commerce was read by Bishop Denny expressing the genuine pleasure and interest of the community in the selection of Wilmington as the place for holding the next session of the Conference.

### Conference Relations:

J. D. Bundy presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your committee on Conference Relations respectfully submits the following report:

We recommend for the Supernumerary Relation:

E. C. Glenn, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass and N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for the Superannuate Relation:

J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, R. B. John, J. T. Gibbs, M. D. Hix, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt and S. A. Nettles.

R. E. PITTMAN, Chairman J. D. BUNDY, Secretary

# District Conference Records:

C. N. Phillips presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee appointed to examine District Conference Records, beg leave to report that we have examined all the records and find them well kept.

C. N. PHILLIPS, Secretary

### Christian Literature:

R. H. Broom presented and read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Probably the diligent circulation of Christian Literature was never quite so needful as at the present time, when by counter agencies various hurtful influences are being exerted among our Methodist people. Let our pastors encourage parents to heed Paul's wise words as to children's training, "Bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." As there is not one of our publications but that has for its object the increase of such intelligence as will cultivate a healthy growth in efficiency in all departments of Christian endeavor; and, as our several interests largely depend for their inspiration and life and activity and progress on the reading of the current records of worthy accomplishments in other parts of our great connection, we sincerely trust that due consideration may be given the systematic distribution and the habitual perusal of such publications as are prepared and sanctioned by our Church.

### NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

It occasions general rejoicing that the report for the third year by the Methodist Board of Publication is the best yet, and that without the use of doubtful methods of circulation, and notwithstanding the discontinuance of fifteen hundred delinquent subscribers, and the censoring of advertisements. The job department has greatly grown, and we insist that our preachers and laymen more liberally patronize it. We commend the new plan of allowing ten per cent commission on all collections, and also the proposition to make February, March and April Advocate months.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

ASSETS:	
Savings Account\$	15,000.00
Cash in Bank	4,505.63
Due on Subscriptions	10,000.00
Due on Advertising	2,376.63
Due on Job Work	5,974.95
Paper on Hand	5,310.95
Notes and Bonds	10,580.00
Lot and House	20,000.00
Machinery and Fixtures	36,288.00
Total\$	110,036,18
LIABILITIES:	
Investments	36,889.92
Bills Payable\$	745.63
\$	37,635.55
\$ Balance\$	
\$ Balance\$	37,635.55

These figures display a gain of more than \$10,000 over those of 1922, or of more than \$20,000 within the last two years. It appears, therefore, that the financial management of our Conference Organ is successful and satisfactory. Further, we are heartly commending its editorial conduct as orthodox and vigorous and progressive.

As Mr. H. A. Page has been nominated to succeed himself as a member of the Methodist Board of Publication, we recommend his confirmation.

We request Bishop Denny to reappoint Rev. T. A. Sikes as business manager of the Advocate, his salary being \$4,500.

#### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

In the careful circulation of our Christian Literature we feel that the Christian Advocate deserves a prominent place. It furnishes just such information as is needed in building aright the Christian home, and in stimulating to renewed zeal and diligence our pastors and lay workers. Its high standard of excellence was reached by reason of laborious and proficient and faithful services rendered by our own Dr. T. N. Ivey, a most worthy and greatly be-

loved member of our Conference, and whose memory we affectionately cherish.

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

We recognize the merits of such superior publications as the Methodist Review and the literature so splendidly suited to the demands of the Epworth League and the Sunday Schools, and bespeak for them more extensive circulation.

#### PUBLISHING HOUSE

It is pleasing to know through the annual report that our Publishing House and its branches are enjoying, both in sales and assets, substantial increases over the previous year. Such co-operation strongly evidences the Church's loyalty. It is important that every Methodist know that any periodical bearing the imprint, "Cokesbury Press," is a product of his Publishing House.

#### CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Since we are to have printed three thousand instead of eighteen hundred copies of our ably edited Conference Journal, we hope that our pastors will the more carefully distribute them.

J. M. ORMOND, Chairman

R. H. BROOM, Secretary,

### Board of Education:

W. A. Stanbury presented and read Report No. 2 and Report No. 3 from the Board of Education, and each was adopted. The reports are as follows:

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 2

WHEREAS, the officers and trustees of Louisburg Female College have determined that for the best interests of said college certain existing obligations shall be paid, certain alterations and improvements to existing buildings made, and certain new buildings or additions to existing buildings, be constructed, and have ascertained that for the purposes aforesaid, the sum of \$75,000.00 will be required, which amount said officers and trustees propose to borrow, either upon notes or bonds of the corporation, to be secured by mortgage or deed of trust upon the property of the corporation, said moneys to be borrowed and the notes, bonds, and

deed of trust or mortgage to be upon such terms and conditions as said officers and trustees may determine; and,

WHEREAS, by the charter of Louisburg Female College, it is among other things provided, "That the board of trustees of said corporation shall not have the power to mortgage or sell any of the real estate belonging to the same, without first having obtained the consent and permission of the North Carolina Conference."

Therefore, be it RESOLVED by the North Carolina Conference, in annual session at Elizabeth City, N. C., on this 19th day of November, 1923, that the said North Carolina Conference hereby gives and grants unto the officers and trustees of Louisburg Female College, its consent and permission to said officers and trustees to borrow for and on behalf of said corporation, a sum not exceeding \$75,000.00 for the uses and purposes set forth in the preamble hereto, and for the purpose of securing the sum so borrowed, to execute and deliver a mortgage or deed of trust upon any or all of the real property belonging to said corporation, the said sum so borrowed to be upon such conditions as the said officers and trustees shall determine. In giving this consent, it is stipulated that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assumes no moral or legal responsibility for the obligations assumed by the trustees of Louisburg Female College.

M. BRADSHAW, Chairman W. A. STANBURY, Secretary

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 3

We believe that nothing could be more fundamental than those things which have been brought to the attention of our people by the Christian Education Movement. We pledge ourselves to the prosecution of the tasks laid out in the program of this movement, to their completion. We urge upon our people everywhere the importance of paying and paying promptly the pledges which they have made.

We believe earnestly in religious education and look first of all to our own institutions of learning for help and for leadership in this great primary responsibility, but it is our increasing conviction that a way must be found whereby training in the essentials of morals and religion may be made available in our public and high schools and in the Colleges and University supported by public taxation. As a Committee to make a study of this whole subject and to make a report and recommendation at the next annual Conference we nominate H. M. North, H. E. Myers and W. A. Graham.

#### TRINITY COLLEGE

Each year of the history of this Institution marks a hitherto unparalleled advance. As against 925 students for the whole of last year there are enrolled already this year 1018 students, and with certain changes which have been made in the buildings at the old Trinity Park School the dormitory and class room facilities have been greatly enlarged. It is worthy of special record that 567 students are enrolled in the regular three-hour courses offered in the department of religious training. Of these 70 are ministerial students and 30 are missionary and life-service students.

We believe that the time has come when the Kilgo Building for the new school of religious training should be erected. We heartily endorse this movement and commend to our people the suggestion that we should immediately raise this Conference's proportionate part of the funds now necessary. As a committee to cooperate with the Trustees of the College and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Christian Education Movement in raising this money we nominate R. L. Flowers, W. A. Stanbury and H. E. Myers.

We regret with sorrow the untimely death of one of the Trustees, Mr. A. B. Duke, and with gratitude the fact that his will contains a bequest of \$250,000 for the endowment of the College. Also we gratefully acknowledge a gift of the General Education Board amounting to \$237,783.

#### GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From this historic college for women comes a story of growth and achievement. The student body is slightly larger than last year and the facilities are constantly being improved. We gratefully acknowledge a gift of Mr. J. A. Odell, in the form of a great pipe organ which has been installed in the Odell Memorial Building.

#### LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE

We note with much pleasure that the student body is considerably larger than last year, and commend the Trustees and Administration for the industry and intelligence with which they have prosecuted their tasks.

We recommend the endorsement of forward movement on the part of the Trustees of this Institution by which they propose to raise in the near future additional funds for a much needed enlargement of the facilities and for an endowment.

#### CAROLINA COLLEGE

We commend the administration also of this Institution for earnest and successful efforts. The enrollment is larger than last year.

#### ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments, under the amount allotted to education for causes within our Conference and for Trinity College and for Greensboro College for Women for the ensuing year:

Trinity College\$	10,000.00
Greensboro College	5,000.00
Louisburg College	5,000.00
Carolina College	4,000.00
Pastors' School	400.00

\$24,400.00

#### CONFIRMATION OF TRUSTEES

We recommend confirmation of Trustees as follows:

Trinity College—Col. John F. Bruton, Mr. J. A. Long, Mr. J. B. Duke and Dr. Albert Anderson, whose terms expire December 31st, 1923, and who have been renominated by the Board to succeed themselves as Trustees from this Conference.

Greensboro College—Robert N. Page, representing the Conference, and Julian S. Carr, representing the Alumnae Association, whose terms expire December 31st, 1923.

Louisburg Female College—Rev. J. H. Shore, Mr. R. H. Wright and Mr. A. H. Vann of the class of 1926.

Carolina College-M. E. Newsom succeeding Rev. R. B. John, resigned.

#### APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following:

Christian Education Movement—Secretary-Treasurer, H. M. North.

We suggest to the General Board that his salary be \$1,200 for the ensuing year.

Trinity College-Professors, H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond.

Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Missouri—President, J. L. Cunninggim.

Boston University-Student, Guy Hamilton.

Yale Divinity School-L. M. Hall, R.M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, Jr.

Trinity College—Students, H. M. Wellman, M. C. Ellerbe. Cumberland High School, Hope Mills, N. C.—Principal E. K. Creel.

Respectfully submitted,
M. BRADSHAW, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Secretary.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

W. A. Stanbury, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, presented the following financial statement:

Receipts	
1921	
Dec. 15. To balance in Bank—Check account	100.00
Dec. 15. To balance in bank—Savings account	153.68
June 1. To check from J. G. Brown, Treasurer	585.00
Sept. 12. To check from J. G. Brown, Treasurer	528.00
Oct. 12. To check from J. G. Brown, Treasurer	296.00
Nov. 4. To check from J. G. Brown, Treasurer	433.00
Dec. 1. To check from J. G. Brown, Treasurer	13,645.74
Dec. 6. To interest accrued (credit Apr. 1)	3.08
Dec. 6. To interest accrued	11.44
	15,755.94
DISBURSEMENTS	,,
1922	
Jan. 20. By check H M North (Con'l Rd Foo)	
Jan. 20. By check H. M. North (Gen'l Bd. Fee)\$	6.00
and the state of t	6.00 5.00
and the state of t	
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond)	5.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond)	5.00 12.50
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond)	5.00 12.50 3.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond) Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas	5.00 12.50 3.00 6,600.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond) Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas Dec. 6. By check No. 3, Ernest J. Green, Pres	5.00 12.50 3.00 6,600.00 2,860.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond) Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 3, Ernest J. Green, Pres. Dec. 6. By check No. 4, A. W. Mohn, President Dec. 6. By check No. 5, H. M. North, Treas.	5.00 12.50 3.00 6,600.00 2,860.00 2,860.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond) Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 3, Ernest J. Green, Pres. Dec. 6. By check No. 4, A. W. Mohn, President	5.00 12.50 3.00 6,600.00 2,860.00 2,860.00 2,860.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond)  Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham  Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas.  Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas.  Dec. 6. By check No. 3, Ernest J. Green, Pres.  Dec. 6. By check No. 4, A. W. Mohn, President Dec. 6. By check No. 5, H. M. North, Treas.  Dec. 6. To balance in Comerrcial National Bank  (Checking Account)	5.00 12.50 3.00 6,600.00 2,860.00 2,860.00 2,860.00
Feb. 6. By check to C. L. Dickinson (Treas. Bond) Mch. 13. By cash SecTreas. Exp. to Durham Nov. 18 By check to Mrs. Earl Johnson (stenographer) Dec. 6. By check to No. 1, D. W. Newsom, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 2, W. M. Curtis, Treas. Dec. 6. By check No. 3, Ernest J. Green, Pres. Dec. 6. By check No. 4, A. W. Mohn, President Dec. 6. By check No. 5, H. M. North, Treas. Dec. 6. To balance in Comerrcial National Bank	5.00 12.50 3.00 6.600.00 2,860.00 2,860.00 2,860.00 400.00

\$ 15,755.94

Signed,

W. A. STANBURY, Treasurer

### Conference Claimants:

V. P. Scoville offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

In view of the inadequate support provided by the regular assessments for our Conference claimants,

Be it resolved, That every pastor in this Conference is hereby requested to take a free-will offering from each congregation in his charge at some time during the month of December, and that the proceeds of said offering be sent at once to Mr. Junius Wrenn, Treasurer of Board of Finance, to be distributed among said claimants on same basis on which regular apportionments are made.

V. P. SCOVILLE,
J. M. ORMOND,
F. S. ALDRIDGE,
JUNIUS WRENN,
W. C. BENSON,
M. BRADSHAW,
H. C. SMITH,
W. P. FEW.

# Epworth League:

E. L. Hillman presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The report of the Epworth League Board is as follows:

Your Epworth League Board has a deep realization of the importance of the work it has in hand and whose duty it is to promote. The time is at hand when the church realizes the necessity of organizing and training the young people for Christian experience and service. The world is making a strong bid for them, and holds out many temptations for worldliness and sin. It therefore becomes all the more imoprtant that our pastors and the church endeavor to save them for the church and the Kingdom.

Under the providence of God the church has provided a department especially designed for the training of its young people. This is the Epworth League. Not until recent years has the Epworth League come into the place of appreciation which it merits. But your conference Epworth League Board is happy to say that the Epworth League is year by year coming into its rightful place.

A recent communication from the General Secretary of the Epworth League to our own annual conference tells in a most optimistic way of the magnificant progress and growth of this great arm of our church. A splendid membership of 300,000 is expected when the reports of all our annual conferences have been made, and our conference has a large share in this increase to the amount of 15 chapters. It further states that there is now a Conference Epworth League in each of our Annual Conferences in America. This fact has much significance for our church in her great forward move for Christ.

The Epworth League of the North Carolina Conference most sincerely appreciates the importance of having every pastor and Christian worker enthusiastic and zealous for the cause of the Epworth League. If the pastor fails to be the key man in the midst of his young people, then he should not be surprised when young leadership perishes from his church. The Epworth League touches our people where no other department even claims to awaken such an interest. It is the field of our church where her boys and girls learn to do things for the kingdom of God, and in turn there come to their hearts the blessings of devotion, education, culture, experience and service.

We are deeply indebted to Rev. F. S. Love, the former president of our Conference organization for his faithful services, and regret that he has to leave this important post. But as he goes, through the providence of God, Rev. T. M. Grant, has come to take his place. His plans and policy for the coming year have just been communicated to this Eoard. They are frought with a fine faith that we shall do a great work next year. He hopes that the Epworth Leagues shall stress the ideas of "Standard" Leagues, missionary special, consecration services and attendance at the assembly.

It is further the wish of this Board to recommend an all-time Secretary to promote the League cause in our Conference. No other department of our church stands in greater need for such a worker. If our League work is to answer the demands now upon it we must secure this worker at once.

Again, this Board desires the efforts of our pastors in the organization of Epworth Leagues in all charges wherever practicable. It is supremely necessary that the pastor be the leader here as well as any other department of the church.

Further, we wish to recommend that the regular observance of Anniversary Day be respectfully urged in all our congregations, with or without an Epworth League. That we emphasize the support and attendance upon our District Institutes, the Epworth League General Assembly and that all our Leagues make regular use of the space given us in our Advocate.

It is our chief purpose and desire to co-operate faithfully with our General Epworth League Board, our Conference Epworth League, and with our General Secretary.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. CADE, President, E. L. HILLMAN, Secretary.

#### Board of Missions:

Walter Patten presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The five year period of a great missionary awakening draws to a close with a great advancement in the Protestant missionary work both in the development of old work and in the establishment of new fields. The appropriations for foreign and home missionary work by our church for 1924 are 150 per cent. more than the income from assessments. It is very evident, therefore, since there will be a great reduction in the Centenary offerings next year, that plans and policies must be inaugurated to provide the funds to maintain our present missionary program.

Two practical ways are open to us; a gradual increase in our assessments, and the establishment of missionary specials in our churches. For the maintenance of our Conference work, however, we are asking that the assessment remain the same as it was last year, namely, \$18,000.00. To maintain the work of the General Board in Home and Foreign fields, we ask that our charges, churches, Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, and individuals, according to their interest and financial ability, take special missionary assignments.

Our Conference Board has been asked by the General Board to put a whole time missionary secretary in the field for the purpose of placing missionary specials, but your Board does not think it expedient to adopt this policy at the present time, but in lieu of this we ask that our presiding elders acquaint themselves with the specials that can be offered and make appropriate recommendations to their congregations.

#### PAY OUT CAMPAIGN

Your Board recommends the policy of the Centenary Commission to have a general pay out campaign of Centenary pledges during the months of December and January. That our churches may have a particular goal it is suggested that the churches that have paid four-fifths of their pledges to pay out by February 1st, 1924. The churches that have paid three-fifths of their pledge to pay at least one-half of the balance, and the remaining churches pay at least one-third of the balance due. In this campaign it is urged that an intensive missionary cultivation be carried on in each church preceding the actual canvass for the payment of the pledges. This cultivation may take the form of missionary pageants, missionary sermons, and mission study courses, showing our work in the mission fields and what has been accomplished by the use of Centenary money. It is requested that this period of cultivation culminate in an all day missionary program in each church. Special speakers are to be enlisted, throughout the Conference, who will give their services to make this program possible. Upon the thought, effort, thoroughness put into this Pay Out campaign, hangs the continuance of much of our missionary work. Your Board, therefore, entreats that our whole church, presiding elders, ministers, and laymen give themselves to the Pay Out campaign as loyally and as unstintedly as they did in securing of Centenary pledges.

### Evangelism

The dominating motive that has pulsated through the whole Centenary movement has been the spreading of Gospel tidings of eternal life. For the purpose of emphasizing the evangelistic message in our Conference, your Board appoints as a committee H. A. Humble, F. S. Love, Dr. J. H. Judd, B. P. Robinson and J. S. Hargett,

#### Duke Fund

Your Board is mindful of the liberality of Mr. James B. Duke in his annual contribution that makes possible more liberal appropriations to several of our ministers, and wishes to express its appreciation of his continued support.

#### Williams Normal-Industrial Institute

The report of the committee appointed to co-operate with similar committees from the Western North Carolina, and the Virginia

Conferences, in an investigation of the work of the Williams Normal-Industrial Institute of South Boston, Va., assures us that this school is doing a good work among needy negroes, and recommends that our churches give liberally to its support.

This committee comprised of M. T. Plyler, A. D. Wilcox and Gen-J. S. Carr. is continued for another year.

#### Consolidation

With the coming of good roads and a general use of automobiles by our country people, your Board believes that the time is approaching for the consolidation of many of our weak country churches into self-supporting circuits. We would therefore recommend that our presiding elders make effective such consolidation as soon as practicable. Such a regime will not only relieve the large askings from the Board of Missions, but will also give our ministers a better support, and make more efficient our country church centers.

Your Board recommends that A. D. Wilcox be continued as Conference Missionary Secretary without salary.

As the membership of M. T. Plyler, on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Summer School, expires, we nominate him to succeed himself on this Board.

#### APPROPRIATIONS

Durham District	Fayetteville District
Branson       \$ 200.00         Carboro       200.00         Chapel Hill       1300.00         Webb Ave       500.00         Roxboro and Longhurst       300.00         Greyson       500.00         Elizabeth City District       Columbia Circuit       \$ 200.00         Dare Circuit       300.00	Hemp Circuit (Duke) \$ 200.00
Edenton       200.00         Hatteras Circuit       300.00         Kennekeet Circuit       300.00         Kitty Hawk Circuit       500.00         Moyock Circuit       200.00         South Camden Circuit       (Duke)         500.00	New Bern District Craven Circuit (Duke)\$ 200.00 Harlowe Circuit

Riverside  Dover Circuit  Elm St. & Pikeville  Pink Hill Circuit (Duke)  Seven Springs Circuit  Vandemeer Ct. (Duke)	300.00 $150.00$ $400.00$ $500.00$ $400.00$ $400.00$	Grimesland (Duke) Fairfield (Duke) Vanceboro Ct. (Duke) S. Rocky Mount Rocky Mount Ct Robersonville Circuit	150.00 200.00 350.00 800.00 100.00 800.00	
Raleigh District		Weldon District		
Epworth	500.00 300.00 700.00 250.00 300.00 300.00	Ahoskie Circuit\$ Aulander Circuit Murfreesboro & Winton North & So. Henderson Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck	200.00 500.00 200.00 400.00 100.00 300.00	
Rockingham District		Wilmington District		
Laurel Hill Circuit Lumberton Circuit Montgomery Circuit Mt. Gilead Circuit Piedmont Circuit Roberdel Circuit West End Washington Distric Clark St. Calvary (Wilson)	$\frac{300.00}{400.00}$	Chadbourn Circuit  Epworth Ingold Circuit  Kenansville Ct. (Duke) Old Dock Circuit  Scott's Hill Ct. (Duke)  Town Creek Circuit  Wilmington Circuit  Spring Garden Church,  Greensboro  Meth. Summer School  Spectfully submitted,	500.00 500.00 800.00	
	1602	W. W. PEELE, Chairm WALTER PATTEN, Sec		
			•	

# Statistical Question:

Statistical Question 24-40 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

# Conference Claimants:

On motion of T. A. Sikes the Board of Finance was instructed to distribute as they may think best, to the Conference Claimants the money received from special collections taken yesterday.

# Place of Presiding Elder:

M. T. Plyler presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

In as much as Dr. J. T. Gibbs will have the leisure by his retirement from active service, for special work; and, furthermore, because of his eminent qualifications by long service, we would, therefore, request that he prepare a manuscript on the "Place of the Presiding Elder in Methodism". His knowledge of Methodist polity and 30 years in this office qualifies him for this work. We expect a valuable contribution from Dr. Gibbs.

M. T. PLYLER, J. C. WOOTEN.

#### Thanks Extended:

R. L. Flowers presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved: That the members and delegates of the North Carolina Conference extend to the pastor and members of the First Church of Elizabeth City their thanks for their generous hospitality.

The beautiful and commodious church, the inspiring music, and the excellent arrangement for the entertainment have made this a memorable session.

To the pastor and members of City Road Church and the pastors and members of the different denominations and the Boy Scouts, the thanks of the Conference are gratefully extended.

To the women who have given instinctively and unselfishly their services in caring for the members of the Conference the thanks and appreciation of this body are hereby recorded.

To all who have contributed in manifold ways to the success and pleasure of this session of the Conference their genuine and sincere thanks are gratefully tendered.

We desire to express also our sincere appreciation of the kindness of the North River Line in offering to take members of the Conference on a sail down the river.

R. L. FLOWERS,

H. M. NORTH, J. T. GIBBS.

W. A. Cade presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Boy Scouts have rendered the Conference courteous and valuable service. For this we wish to express our genuine appreciation, and pray that they may grow into strong, Christian men.

W. A. CADE, W. A. STANBURY.

### Character Passed:

Question 22 was called, and the names of preachers not hitherto called were called, and the character of each was passed:

#### Collection Taken:

A collection was taken for the benefit of Rev. E. T. Ipock, a local preacher who has served a number of years as a supply in this Conference.

A collection was taken for the sextons of the church in which the sessions of the Conference have been held.

### Summer School:

G. W. Daniel presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas, by action of this body in adopting the report and recommendations of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Summer School the duration of that school has been extended to include two Sundays, and

Whereas, the members of this Conference are deeply appreciative of the opportunities offered there for stimulating fellowship, study and growth, and are very anxious to comply with the suggestion contained in the report of the Board of Lay Activities and remain through the entire session;

Resolved, (1). That the Board of Lay Activities be requested to prepare and publish in leaflet form an optional service for the second Sunday of the School period; such service to set forth and emphasize in the manner thought to be most striking and forceful the full program of activities as outlined by the Board.

(2) That a number of these leaflets be put into the hands of some key layman in every charge not later than two weeks preceding the Summer School, with an accompanying request from the Chairman of the Board that the laymen of the charge take full responsibility for the service, and so release the pastor for attendance on the school.

J. H. McCRACKEN,

C. A. JONES,

G. M. DANIEL.

# Changes in Boundaries:

Bishop Denny announced the following changes in boundaries:

#### CHANGE IN BOUNDARIES

#### **Durham District**

Brackett Webb Avenue with Graham and Haw River.

Change the name of Pearl Mill to Gregson.

From Hillsboro Circuit take Cedar Grove, Walnut Grove, Carr and Prospect, and form Cedar Grove Circuit.

From Eno take Palmers Grove and add it to Hillsboro Circuit.

#### Fayetteville District

From Jonesboro Circuit take Concord and attach to Mamers Circuit.

#### New Bern District

From LaGrange Circuit take Seven Springs, Piny Grove, and Garris and form the Pink Hill Circuit. Take Zion, Indian Springs, and Beston from the Goldsboro Circuit, and form the Seven Springs Circuit.

From Goldsboro Circuit take Mt. Carmel and add it to Elm Street and Pikeville Charge.

From the Pamilco Circuit take Vandemere, Barnes Chapel, Hobucken and Bernards and form Vandemere Circuit.

# Raleigh District

Take Bailey Circuit from the Washington District and place in the Raleigh District.

From Bailey Circuit take Middlesex and add to Zebulon Circuit.

# Rockingham District

Absorb Vass Circuit making the following distribution of the work: Add Vass to Aberdeen and name the charge Aberdeen and Vass. Add Lemon Springs to Jonesboro Circuit in the Fayetteville District, and add Cameron to the Carthage Circuit in the Fayetteville District. From the Carthage Circuit take Doubs Chapel and place with the West End Circuit, in the Rockingham District.

#### Weldon District

From Murfreesboro and Winton take Colorain and Harrellsville and place with Ahoskie Circuit

From Ahoskie Circuit take Union and place it with Murfreesboro and Winton,

### Wilmington District

From Magnolia Circuit take Salem and place it on Ingold Circuit.

From Clinton take Turkey and place it on Magnolia Circuit.

From Town Creek take Macedonia and place it on Southport Charge.

From the Wilmington Circuit take Seagate and place it on Scott's Hill Circuit.

Place Castle Street with Wilmington Circuit.

From Chadbourn Circuit take Cerro Gordo and Fair Bluff and place on Tabor Charge.

Change the name of Tabor Charge to Tabor and Fair Bluff Circuit.

From Whiteville-Vineland Charge take Mishops Springs and place on the Chadbourn Circuit.

From Tabor Circuit take Lebanon and place on Old Dock Circuit.

# Appointments:

Hymn 354 was sung, and the Conference was led in prayer by R. F. Bumpas. The appointments were read by Bishop Denny and after singing "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

COLLINS DENNY, President

R. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

# APPOINTMENTS

(Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers serving as supplies printed in Italics.

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

# Presiding Elder, M. Bradshaw-1

BurlingtonJ. B. Hurley1	
Burlington Circuit XW. R. Hardesty	
Brooksdale Circuit B. T. Hurley 2	
- Carrboro J. W. Autry	
C. J. G. G. Gironit F. C. Durham	
Cedar Grove Circuit B. C. Buttain Chapel Hill Walter Patten 8 Durham—Branson W. F. Elliott 1 Calvary D. E. Earnhardt 1 Carr J. H. Buffaloe 2 Gregson D. M. Sharp (4) 1 Lakewood W. C. Ball 4	
Durbam Prencen W F Elliott	1
G-Ivens D. F. Farnhardt	l
Calvary D. E. Barmarde 9	
Carr	-
Gregson D. M. Sharp (1)	
Lakewood	
Memorial         H. E. Myers         1           Trinity         W. W. Peele         1           West Durham         J. W. Bradley         4	
Trinity	
West Durham J. W. Bradley V. 4 -	-
Durham Circuit	
Eno To be Supplied Graham, Haw River, Webb Ave G. M. Daniel 4 L. V. Harris, Jr. Preacher	
Graham, Haw River, Webb Ave. G. M. Daniel	
L. V. Harris, Jr. Preacher1	
Hillsboro Circuit	
Leasburg Circuit E. R. Clegg (4)1	
Mebane L. E. Thompson1	
Milton CircuitJ. Bascom Hurley2	
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	
Person Circuit	_
Roxboro—Long MemorialF. M. Shamburger1	
East Roxboro and LonghurstS. J. Starnes (1)3	
Rougemont Circuit	
South Alamance Circuit L. M. Chaffin	
Yanceyville Circuit E. L. Stack 1	
Student Trinity College	
Professor Trinity College	
Professor Trinity CollegeJ. M. Ormond	

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

#### Presiding Elder, C. B. Culbreth-2

Chowan Circuit	1
Columbia Circuit F. A. Lupton	1
Currituck Circuit J. P. Bross	2
Dare Circuit	4
Edenton	2

Elizabeth City-First	ChurchN. H. D. Wilson
	Daniel Lane
Gates Circuit	R. F. Munns
Hatteras Circuit	
Hertford	J. M. Jolliff (1) 3 N. C. Yearby 1
Kennekeet Circuit	C. A. Johnson
Kitty Hawk Circuit	R. L. Beasley
Moyock Circuit	C. T. Thrif-
North Gates Circuit	J .O. Long (4)
Pantego and Belhaver	T. E. Davis
Pasquotank Circuit	W. T. Phipps
Perquimans Circuit	J. T. Stanford
Plymouth	
	A. W. Price2
Roper Circuit	R. F. Taylor2 S. Salyer1
South Camden Circuit	S. Salyer1
South Mills Circuit	A. B. Crumpler
Stumpy Point	A. E. Brown (2)
Pres. Scarritt Bible Tr	. SchoolJ .L. Cunninggim
FAYE	TTEVILLE DISTRICT
	· - · · - · · · · · - · · · · · · ·

# Presiding Elder, R. H. Willis-2

Bladen Circuit	G. H. Biggs3
Buckhorn Circu't	
	J. M. Wright
Duke	
	N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary
	G. T. Adams
	H. E. Lance2
Fayetteville-Hay Street	H. A. Humble3
Person St. and Calvary	E. C. Maness4
Fayetteville Circuit	W. L. Maness
	E. L. Hill1
Goldston Circuit	H. L. Witten (1)1
	J.C. Cummings (3)2
	B. E. Stanfield
	H. L. Hendricks1
	L. R. Gains3
	W. J. Underwood1
Parkton Circuit	J. C. Humble1
	4
Roseboro Circuit	J. A. Tharp3
Sanford	**L. B. Jones 3 **X O. I. Hinson 2
Siler City Circuit	2 O. I. Hinson'
Stedman Circuit	E. C. Sell1

# NEW BERN DISTRICT

# Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten -1

Atlantic	and	Sealevel	J.	M.	Carraway	1
Beaufort			X.E.	В.	Craven	

Craven CircuitW. L. Dawson, Jr1
Dover Circuit
Goldsboro—Elm St. & Pikeville. C. P. Jerome
St John R E Atkinson 1
St. Paul
Goldsboro Circuit H. C. Ewing
Grifton Circuit R. J. Lough (2)
Harlowe CircuitW. T. Cheek3
Harlowe Circuit W. T. Cheek 3 Hookerton Circuit R. R. Grant 3
Jones Circuit K. F. Duval 3
Jones Circuit K. F. Duval 3 Kinston—Caswell Street To Be Supplied
Oueen Street
LaGrange Circuit
Morehead CityW. A. Cade3
Mt. Olive and CalypsoL. T. Singleton1
Mt. Olive CircuitK. S. L. Cook (3)1
New Bern-BridgetonF. W. Selsor (1)1
Centenary J. W. Harrell
RiversideW. C. Ormond1
New Port Circuit4
Ocracoke and Portsmouth Samuel Leffers1
Oriental Circuit
Pamlico Circuit
Pink Hill Circuit
Seven Springs CircuitE. J. Lewis1
Straits Circuit
E. W. Glass, Supernumerary
Snow Hill Circuit
Vandemere CircuitTo be Supplied
Student Boston University W. V. McRae, Centenary Qr.Con.
Student Boston UniversityGuy Hamilton, Riverside Qr.Con.
Student Boston UniversityH. B. Hill, Brevard Qr. Conf.

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

# Presiding Elder, M. T. Plyler-1

Bailey Circuit	L. C. Brothers3
	J. E. Blalock1
	Marvin Self1
Creedmoor	V. A. Royal4
Four Oaks Circuit	W. J. Watson1
	E. H. Davis1
Garner Circuit	G. W. Starling2
	L. H. Joyner2
Kenly Circuit	W. B. North1,
Louisburg	O, W. Dowd1
Mill Brook Circuit	
Oxford	E. M. Snipes3
Oxford Circuit	N. B. Strickland1
	G. B. Perry1
	H. I. Glass2
	W. A. Stanbury1
Epworth	R. F. Bumpas2

Fonking Memorial W. II. Danson			
Jenkins Memorial W. H. Brown			
Selma—Edgerton MemorialO. P. Fitzgerald			
Smithfield D. H. Tuttle 4 Tar River Circuit J. C. Williams 1			
Youngsville Circuit			
Zebulon Circuit E. M. Hall			
Business Mgr. N. C. AdvocateT .A. Sikes			
Supt. Methodist OrphanageA. S. Barnes			
Supt. Anti-Saloon LeagueR. L. Davis			
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT			
Presiding Elder H. Shore-4			
Aberdeen and Vass E. H. McWhorter			
Biscoe F. B. Peele (2) 2 Caladonia Circuit Frank Culbreth 4			
Caladonia Circuit			
Ellerbe Circuit			
Hamlet4			
Laurel Hill W. J. DuBois 2 Laurinburg W. R. Royal 3			
Laurinburg			
Lumberton T. McM. Grant			
Lumberton Circuit			
Maxton			
Montgomery CircuitF. B. Noblitt1			
Mount Gilead			
Mount Gilead Circuit			
Piedmont Circuit			
Raeford Circuit			
Red Springs Circuit L. S. Massey			
Richmond Circuit			
Roberdell Circuit			
Rockingham J. D. Bundy 2			
Robinson Circuit			
Rowland Circuit			
R. W. Townsend (3) Sup'num'ry W. H. Townsend, Supernum'ry			
W. H. Townsend, Supernum'ry			
St. John and Gibson A. J. Parker 4 St. Paul Circuit I. T. Poole 2			
Troy J. H. McCracken 1			
West End Circuit A, J. Groves 1			
Student Trinity College			
Student Yale University L. M. Hall, Rockingham Qr. Con.			
Student Tale University			
WASHINGTON DISTRICT			
WASHINGTON DISTRICT			
Presiding Elder, S. A. Cotton—3			
Aurora Circuit W. C. Benson2			
Ayden G. B. Starling 1			
bath Circuit T. L. Coble 1			

 Bath Circuit
 T. L. Coble
 1

 Bethel
 L. L. Smith
 2

 Elm City
 G. W. Fisher
 3

 Fairfield
 To be Supplied

 Farmville Circuit
 B. B. Slaughter
 1

Fremont Circuit
Grimesland Circuit
F. F. Eure, Jr. Preagher3
Greenville—Jarvis MemorialV. P. Scoville
Mattamuskeet Circuit E. J. Midgett 1
Mattamuskeet Circuit E. J. Midgett 1 McKendree Circuit J. H. Miller 2
Nashville K. C. Few 4
Robersonville Circuit XD, A, Watkins 1
Robersonville Circuit D. A. Watkins 1 Rocky Mount—Clark Street J. W. Potter 1
First Church
South Rocky Mount
E. C. Glenn, Supernumerary
Rocky Mount Circuit W. G. Farrar1
Rocky Mount Circuit W. G. Farrar1
Rocky Mount Circuit W. G. Farrar 1 Stantonsburg Circuit B. H. Black 1
Rocky Mount Circuit     W. G. Farrar     1       Stantonsburg Circuit     B. H. Black     1       Spring Hope Circuit     W. E. Trotman     2       Swan Quarter Circuit     W. P. Constable     2       Tarboro     R. C. Beaman     1
Rocky Mount CircuitW. G. Farrar1Stantonsburg CircuitB. H. Black1Spring Hope CircuitW. E. Trotman2Swan Quarter CircuitW. P. Constable2
Rocky Mount Circuit         W. G. Farrar         1           Stantonsburg Circuit         B. H. Black         1           Spring Hope Circuit         W. E. Trotman         2           Swan Quarter Circuit         W. P. Constable         2           Tarboro         R. C. Beaman         1           Vanceboro Circuit         J. W. Dimmette         1           Washington         L. D. Hayman         1
Rocky Mount Circuit W. G. Farrar 1 Stantonsburg Circuit B. H. Black 1 Spring Hope Circuit W. E. Trotman 2 Swan Quarter Circuit W. P. Constable 2 Tarboro R. C. Beaman 1 Vanceboro Circuit J. W. Dimmette 1 Washington L. D. Hayman 1 Wilson—First Church Y.F. S. Love 4
Rocky Mount Circuit         W. G. Farrar         1           Stantonsburg Circuit         B. H. Black         1           Spring Hope Circuit         W. E. Trotman         2           Swan Quarter Circuit         W. P. Constable         2           Tarboro         R. C. Beaman         1           Vanceboro Circuit         J. W. Dimmette         1           Washington         L. D. Hayman         1

# WELDON DISTRICT

# Presiding Elder, S. E. Mercer-3

Aulander Circuit
Ahoskie Circuit
Battleboro and WhittakerB. F. Boone
Conway Circuit
Enfield
Garysburg Circuit C. M. Lance 1
Halifax Circuit J. L. Midgett 2
Henderson—First Church T. G. Vickers 3
North and South HendersonG. G. Whitehurst (2)
Littletcn G. F. Smith 2
Middleburg Circuit J. T. Draner
Murfreesboro and Winton L. C. Larkin 2 Norlina Circuit H. M. Furo
Norlina Circuit
Northampton Circuit
Rich Square Circuit Rufus Bradley 1
Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary Circuit E N Harrison 9
Scotland Neck E. L. Hillman (4)
Warren Circuit William Town
Warrenton Circuit
Weldon G W Perry 1
Windsor Circuit
Williamston and Hamilton E. D. Dodd
Student Yale University
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

# Presiding Elder, J. M. Daniel-4

	,	
	Burgaw Circuit L.	A. Watts (1)1
	Corver's Creek Circuit J. I.	. Smith
	Chadbourn CircuitLine	dsay Frazier (3)1
	Clinton J. ]	E. Holden
	Paigon and Wargaw W	C Merritt
	Hallsboro Circuit J. I	K. Worthington2
	Hallsboro Circuit Ingold Circuit	W. Hurst, Jr3
	Toolsoonville and Richland A. S	S. Parker
	Kononeville Circuit G.	C. Wood3
_		E. Hocutt
	Margarilla Circuit	E. Sawver
	Old Dook Circuit Mcl	). McLamb (1)
	Scotte Hill Circuit E.	W. Downum (2)2
	Challotte Circuit	J. Harmon
	Southport J. I	R. Edwards
	Caronahoro Circuit	A. Futrell
	Mahar and Fair Bluff Circuit R.	G. L. Edwards
	Town Cucol Circuit W	J FreemanZ
	Wallace and Dogo Hill T	W 1.ee
	Title it ille Wineland	R Pattighall
	Wilmington—Enworth J. A.	A. Snow (1)
	Fifth Avenue XA.	L. Ormond
	CITE OF	D Wilcox
	Twinity H.	C. Smith
	Wilmington Circuit C.	N. Phillips
	Student Vale University A.	J. Hobbs, Jr., Epworth Qr.Con.
	Missionary to PolandHir	am K. King (1)
	Missionary SecretaryA.	D. Wilcox
	Prof. Cumberland High School.E.	K. Creel

### TRANSFERRED

C. R. Ross, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

C. M. Pegram, to the Virginia Conference.

#### SUPERANNUATES

J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, R. B. John, J. T. Gibbs, M. D. Giles, M. D. Hix, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles.

# CONDENSED MINUTES

#### I. PROBATIONERS

- 1. Who are admitted on trial? Henry Lee Witten, Frederick Webster Selsor, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Jolliff.
- 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Norman Vaughn, Hiram Kershaw King, Joseph Aaron Snow.
- 3. Who remain on trial? Harvey Landis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr.
- $4. \ \ \,$  Who else is in the class of the second year? John Vincent Knight.
  - 5. Who are discontinued? None.

#### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

- 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cook, Martin Reed Chambers.
- 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Richard Wi Townsend, John Cleveland Cummings. (Not present to be received into full connection).
  - 8. Who are readmitted? None.
- 9. Who are received by transfer from other conferences? Harris L. Hendricks, an elder from the North Georgia Conference. J. A. Snow, in class of the first year, Walter L. Dawson, Jr., in class of second year, and W. F. Elliott, an elder from the Western North Carolina Conference, and F. A. Lupton, an elder from the South Carolina Conference.
- $10. \;\;$  Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.
- 11: Who are located this year? W. L. Loy, M. W. Hester, each at his request.
- 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, T. W. Siler.
- 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Chauncey Munger Pegram, class of first year, to the Virginia Conference; C. R. Ross, elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.
- 14. What preachers have died during the year? George D. Langston, Henry E. Tripp, Thomas N. Ivey.

#### III. ORDERS

- 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharp, Robert McCollum Price (not present to be received into full connection).
  - 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.
- 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: John Cleveland Cummings, Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke.

Local preachers: William James DuBois.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?. Traveling preachers: Kenneth Saint Leon Cook, Lindsay Frazier.

Local preachers: William James DuBois.

- 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Walter Gaston Farrar. Local preachers: None.
- 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Walter Gaston Farrar. Local preachers: None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

- 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character except T. W. Siler, who had surrendered his credentials, and who was allowed to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the church.
- 22. Who are supernumerary?. E. C. Glenn, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.
- 23. Who are superannuated?. J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, R. B. John, J. T. Gibbs, M. D. Hix, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles.

#### V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies\* in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 772.

<sup>\*</sup>The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

- 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?† Licensed, 8; local preachers, 98; members, 107,497.
- 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,223; infants, 991.
- 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 259; Epworth League members. 8.864.
- 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 729; officers and teachers, 7,133; scholars enrolled, 90,220.
- 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 322; members, 10,274.
- 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 109; students, 1400; value of property, \$2,249,485; endowment, \$2,756,883.
- 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 23; children in orphanage, 250; value of property, \$750,000.
  - 32. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

#### VI. FINANCES

- 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$22,224.82; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,-152.72; Church Extension, \$13,183.26; Education, \$26,848.65; American Bible Society, \$1779.83; General Conference expense, \$1917; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$113,049.
- 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,135.34; presiding elders, \$32,256; preachers in charge, \$396,765; Conference claimants, \$12,575.34; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,974.60.
- 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,637,675.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 762; value, \$5,875,071; indebtedness, \$374,669.

<sup>†</sup>The total given for members is to include local preachers.

- 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$77,500; indebtedness, \$2,375; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 209; value, \$1,007,650; indebtedness, \$133,569.
- 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,480,315; premiums paid, \$35,537.
- 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$101,361; collected, \$74,632.
- 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

- 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.
- $42. \ \ Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wilmington, N. C.$
- 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

#### THOMAS NEAL IVEY

By M. T. Plyler.

Only the barest outlines and a few intimations of a most notable life can be given in this brief memoir. A volume is needed to portray the life and labors of Thomas Neal Ivey.

Born in Marion, S. C., May 22, 1860; graduated from Trinity College in 1879; joined the North Carolina Conference at Reidsville in 1886; elected joint editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate in 1896, editor of the Raleigh Christian Advocate in February, 1899, and of the Christian Advocate, Nashville, May 1910; and died in Nashville, May 18, 1923; these are the dates we would recall in connection with his sixty-three years sojourn. Nineteen years of preparation, eight years a teacher, nine years a pastor, and twenty-six years an editor gave variety to a life full to the brim. Few knew how fully employed was the time of T. N. Ivey. Even thos moments given over to loitering were full of musing and, at times, of wonderful mental alertness. While editor of the Raleigh Christian Advocate the midnight hour often found him engaged at some of his These were in all probability his most strenuous years.

The more than twelve years T. N. Ivey edited the Raleigh Christian Advocate he wrote and traveled and preached until he was known in every nook and corner of the Conference. He was expected to turn up at every district conference and on almost any other special occasion. He was known and loved by the preachers and by a great company of laymen. All the preachers were known by name, and of nearly every one he cherished some incident that was pathetic, humorous, or supremely ludicrous. Recounting these relieved the tedium of many a journey, and allowed him to recall the pleasing recollections of his friends.

Thomas Neal Ivey started not among the rich of the world. He was the son of a strong, substantial Methodist circuit rider, who went for fifty-two years, without a break, on the hard circuits of Western North Carolina. George

Washington Ivey was not a man in soft raiment on the hunt for easy places. In that parsonage home in which young Tom and his brothers and sisters grew to manhood and womanhood, economy, integrity, sincerity, piety and spiritual fervor had first place in the life of father and mother. Young Ivey never forgot his early days and always cherished the heritage which was his.

A long and vigorous line of clean-blooded and heroic ancestors extends far back across American life and for a thousand years into English history. The ancestral name goes back to the Norman name "St. Ivo" in France. They came over with William the Conqueror, and afterwards were known as the Iveys. Ives, and Iversons. James Ivey was a member of the first board of Aldermen of Norfolk. So they got an early start on this continent. Richard Ivey was one of the notable preachers who labored with Francis Asbury in giving Methodism its place in these United States. But Tom Ivey came of the later breed and grew to manhood among a hardy, God-fearing people among the hills.

The life in that parsonage home, the influence of that godly father and mother, the life among the trees and in the fields under the open skies, the literature read with sustained avidity during his early manhood, contributed to all his after years. Deeply rooted in a notable past, well environed in the home, wonderfully sensitive to the delicate intimations in the sights and sounds of nature, and finely trained in the schools, the elements so mixed in Thomas Neal Ivey as to make the teacher, preacher, editor and gentleman.

Whether teaching in Lincoln, Shelby, Brevard, or Mooresville; or preaching in Lenoir, Person or Wilson; or editing a paper in Greensboro, Raleigh or Nashville, the same high purpose and fine fidelity characterized the labors of our brother who fell at the end of a day's work. He claimed no special talents and admitted that any success which he may have had came as the result of hard work.

The Church honored T. N. Ivey again and again. Seven times a member of the General Conference, once a member of the Ecumenical Conference, three times elected editor of the General Organ, a member, from the first, of the Commission on Unification of American Methodism, and a member of numerous boards of the Church, he did his work well and to the honor of those who sent him. He was greatly interested in the union of American Methodism, and he gave his best efforts for a better care of the "forgotten man." He longed to live to see both these ends achieved, but the call came too soon. He died in the faith that a good Providence is leading the Church of his love to this end.

In the midst of academic honors and high positions in the Church, T. N. Ivey remained the gentle, courteous and kind-hearted Methodist preacher. Among his intimate friends he was at his best. With them his soul opened and they enjoyed the best in him. Then that fine sense of humor and quaint manner of utterance found best and freest expression. Bildad Akers was then at his best.

Dr. Ivey displayed sustained interest in the beginnings of Methodism and wrote much of these in his wide travels. Perhaps the best piece of historical work that he did was the excellent study of Green Hill in the paper read a few years ago before the Historical Society of this Conference.

But it is not our purpose to speak of our brother, either as preacher or writer, more than to say that he was conservative in doctrinal and evangelical in spirit. He was an evangelical Methodist preacher who spoke out of his experience. The tripod was his pulpit. He so looked upon it and allowed but few months to pass without reminding his readers that he so regarded it. The pen has fallen and that voice is still; how we miss him here at Elizabeth City!

This section of the state in which the English race first settled on this continent made strong and strange appeal to T. N. Ivey. He often visited and wrote of Roanoke Island. He closes his account of his first visit with these words: "In the early morning hours I first saw the island. In the early morning hours I left it. The dew was still upon the grass, and the sheen of sunlight was upon the water. With the northeast wind filling the sails, we ploughed through the blue waters of the Albemarle Sound; and when we came over against Kitty Hawk, I turned my

eyes southward to where Roanoke Island lay like a line of blue mist against the horizon, and my heart said an affectionate adue to the land of Virginia Dare."

But Thomas Neal Ivey writes no more of the deeds of daring along this our Atlantic seaboard and of the memories gathering about the hills, so dear to him in youth and early manhood; he sleeps on the gentle incline to the east yonder in the City of Oaks—his own Capital City. The morning sun greets that hallowed spot, and the birds sing their matin songs above his resting place. But better than all. his old Conference enshrines him in her heart.

### HENRY ELLISON TRIPP

By E. H. Davis.

Henry Ellison Tripp, son of Robert and Sallie Nelson Tripp, was born at Bonnerton, formerly Durham's Creek, Beaufort County, N. C., July 20, 1850, and died at his own home in the town of Clinton, N. C., October 20 of the current year. His early educational advantages were limited, but such as he had he utilized and supplemented them with a course at Trinity College of two years, then under the presidency of Braxton Craven. Leaving college without having completed his course he returned to his native county and was engaged in teaching and civil engineering there and in the State of Florida for a number of years until he was licensed to preach in

He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Goldsboro in 1892, being one of a large class, eight of whom survive, seven on the effective list. He served the following charges, viz.: Jamesville circuit 1893-94, Jones circuit 1895-96, Pamlico 1897-98, Clinton 1899-1900, Nashville 1901, Goldsboro circuit 1902-03-04-05, La Grange circuit 1906-07, Ayden 1908, South Rocky Mount 1909, Farmville 1910-11-12-13, Bethel 1914-15-16-17. From this list of charges it will be seen that twelve of his twenty-five years in the Conference were spent on three charges—eight of them in the same county on contiguous charges and in successive quadrenniums. At the session of the Conference in 1917 at Greenville he was superannuated, after which time he lived in his own home in the town of Clinton with

his devoted wife, who with her daughter and her husband living close by were unremitting in their attention and kindnes to him. The evening of his life and the setting of its sun was calm and peaceful and pleasant. There was not one distressing or sad feature about it that any human helpfulness and love could possibly have averted. Very appropriately his home was in the bounds of a former charge where the older citizens of the community and of a great part of a large county knew him and loved him. Soon to the new-comers in this growing town his became a familiar figure. In the days of his vigor he was well nigh constantly on the go about his Master's business. In the days of his age and feebleness he still wanted to go and frequently went where he should not. He had his round of former parishioners and friends whom he delighted to visit, and with his cane to support his uncertain steps he would venture out. Sometimes he would fall and would not be able to get on his feet again without help. When help came and he was able to stand with a word of thanks and a smile at his own weakness he would pursue his round. As long as he could go he was a regular attendant at church, responding to the call of every bell. The pastor delighted to have him assist him in the service whenever he could and the people were delighted that he should. After a while his words of prayer became hesitating and his sentences broken. None knew it better than he and finally he said to the pastor with his same smile and a tear in his eye, "You will have to leave me off your program, I guess. I can't say the thing I want to say." After this as long as his uncertain steps would permit he was in his place in the Lord's house and at the Lord's table.

This writer knew Brother Tripp well—knew him in the days of his effectiveness as well as after his superannuation. He would not be rated as a great preacher, though even as to that one who ought to know something about it has said the one true test of great preaching is its soulsaving power. That evidence followed his preaching wherever he went. It was plain, simple and direct, based only on God's word, which he loved and read, and declared unto the people in his own way as helped by the Holy

Spirit. The people were there to hear him. There are other ways to get people to the church than great attractiveness or even great ability in the pulpit. A quaint Scotch woman was asked how she liked her minister. "Not a bit," was the answer. "He is invisible for six days and he is uncomprehensible on the seventh." We know the two objectives are related, practically they are one, but they did not hold against H. E. Tripp. He was in evidence during the six days, not idly so or because he hated the study, but because in his own way he had reached the conclusion that industry of the right sort here begat attendance yonder. Those to whom he got close in their homes or places of business appreciated all the more the merit of his pulpit message and could the better put up with it when that merit was absent. Knowing Brother Tripp throughout his whole twenty-five years in the Conference, knowing him intimately for half of that time, I say of him he was a good man. He was an indefatigable pastor, he faithfully and effectively broke unto the people the bread of life. Luke says of Barnabas, "He was a good man full of the Holy Ghost and faith, and much people was added unto the Lord." These words from God's Book better than all that I have said aptly portray the life and work of Henry Ellison Tripp.

Brother Tripp was twice married. His first wife was Martha A. Adams of Beaufort county, who died August 7, 1896. The four children born to them also preceded him to the grave. On January 27, 1898, he was married to Mrs. Emma Bell of Carteret county, who survives him. How faithfully she stood by him during almost the entire period of his conference career and how much she helped him in his constant labors the thousands to whom they ministered bear glad testimony. She and her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Holliday of Clinton, were unremitting in their attention to this superannuate in his last days. We took his body to Trenton for burial and there he sleeps near the dust of his first wife.

### REV. GEORGE DALLAS LANGSTON

By R. C. Beaman.

After great suffering through years of helpless invalidism, this faithful servant of God passed to his eternal reward April 27th, 1923, and of him it may be most truthfully said, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith," and through him many were added unto the Lord.

Brother Langston was the son of Uriah Langston, of Wayne county, and was born near Goldsboro, N. C., May 16. 1846. He was the grandson of Capt. Uriah Langston, captain in the Revolutionary War under Nathaniel Green. He entered the Confederate army when a mere boy, and was fourth sergeant in Company I when only 17 years of age. At 18 he joined Company I, North Carolina Calvary, Seventh regiment, serving until he surrendered with General Lee at Appomattox. On January 9, 1868, he was married to Miss Sallie Gibbs of Aurora, N. C., who in great loneliness survives him, for she was indeed the companion of his youth, sharing with him all the joys and sorrows of the way, and lighting up the shadows of life's evening with a beautiful and enriching fellowship. To this happy union six children were born, Mrs. E. R. Thomas and Mrs. F. S. Thomas, both of Durham, N. C.; Mrs. H. J. Elmore of Rocky Mount, N. C.; W. H. and Col. John D. Langston of Goldsboro, N. C.; and Miss Sophronia, a most lovely Christian character who preceded him to the better land several years ago.

In 1868, the year of his marriage, Brother Langston was licensed to exhort; in 1876 he joined the honored ranks of the local ministry, where he rendered most effective service. In 1889 he was sent as a supply to Hatteras and Ocracoke, and in 1890 was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. During his twenty-one years as an itinerant preacher he wore the white flower of a blameless life, living above suspicion and without reproach, going cheerfully, gladly wherever he was sent with the profound conviction that he was called of God to preach the gospel of His grace to all men. With unchallenged fidelity he served the following charges, in every one of which his ministry was abundantly fruitful in sinners converted and

the body of Christ edified: Swan Quarter, two years; Manteo and Wanchese, four years; Bladen Street, Wilmington, one year; West Durham, four years; Mount Olive and Faison, one year; Roanoke Rapids, two years; Graham and Haw River, one year; Southport, two years; North and South Henderson, one year. Such is the record—an exhorter eight years, fourteen years in the local ranks, and twenty-one years an itinerant—forty-three years in all. No blare of trumpets, no limelight, no waving of banners—just a man of God going his quiet way, with the message of salvation on his consecrated lips, the truth of which has become concrete in the beauty of his own transflured life, seeking to make the world a better and a safer place for his fellow-pilgrims as he passes through it.

A paragraph in a letter written by one of his beloved daughters may well find a place in this memoir, as it strikingly illustrates the kind of man he was, the depth of his convictions, the tenacity of his moral purpose, his unfaltering fidelity to a lofty ideal: "He was," she writes, "one of the six men who first espoused the cause of prohibition in North Carolina. These men were known as 'cranks,' and were persecuted, as all pioneers of any reform are, and will be. Their emblem was a tiny gold pin in the form of a crank. Many, many times his life was threatened by the whiskey forces, but he always said he would never die until he saw North Carolina dry. He lived to see a dry United States, and it was the greatest joy of his life."

It was when he was in the field as a lecturer for the temperance forces, a feeble and despised folk in those days, that the writer first met him and learned to love him. He was still comparatively young, and his speeches had in them the enthusiasm of impassioned youth, and were eloquent with the eloquence of one who believes. A friendship was formed then that lived and deepened through the changing years, and he who pens these lines is consciously poorer now that he is gone.

The writer was Brother Langston's presiding elder in a time and under conditions that tried the souls of men. In those trying hours he never faltered, he never sounded a false note, he rang true in every critical situation, and out of a veritable maelstrom he came an uncompromising embassador of Jesus Christ, one who never lowered the standard of his Lord that "thrift might follow fawning."

Broken in health, believing that his work was done, no longer able to go out and come in as the loving shepherd of the flock, he took the superannuate relation, in which relation he continued for several years, a helpfless paralytic, unknown to many of the younger members of the conference, but on every one of whom he lavished the love of a loyal Methodist preacher the placidity of whose white soul no envious thought ever ruffled. For nearly a year our dear brother was utterly speechless, unable to communicate with members of his own household only by signs which watchful love could alone interpret; but on April 27th, in his modest little home in West Durham, where he had suffered so long and so patiently, death unloosed his once tuneful tongue, he stepped into the King's waiting chariot and went up to join the choir invisible in the everlasting song of Moses and the Lamb.

Noble knight of the Cross, humble Methodist preacher, devoted husband and father, friend unfailing, Christian gentleman of the old school, hail and farewell till we meet again our Father's house.

#### MRS. T. J. DAILEY

#### By D. N. Caviness.

At six o'clock on Sunday afternoon, April 29, 1923, the gentle redeemed spirit of Mrs. T. J. Dailey departed this life and went forever with her Lord in the "land of pure delights where saints immortal reign." For forty-two years she had been the devoted, faithful helpmeet of an honored itinerant Methodist preacher.

Miss Amanda Blackwell Watlington was born in Caswell County, North Carolina, November 19, 1850. On the third day of November, 1871, she was happily married to Mr. T. J. Dailey. To this union were born five children. From the parsonage in Taylorsville, North Carolina, a beautiful little babe was taken from them and carried to the mansions above, who, after a third of a century of

waiting, on last Sunday afternoon was among the first to greet and welcome mother to the glory land. Her life was beautifully and wonderfully impressed upon the remaining two daughters and two sons, who are Mrs. A. G. Egerton, New York, Mr. E. E. Dailey, Wilmington, N. C., Mr. T. J. Dailey, Jr., White Oak, N. C., and Miss Boberta Dailey, Cary, N. C. These children without exception rise up and call her blessed. All of them with the husband stood beside the bed and tearfully watched as she breatahed her last. How pathetic and yet how sublime! Each could say farewell but not forever. For seven long weary weeks love and sympathy exhausted themselves endeavoring to stay the dread monster, but the Father ordered otherwise. During this long illness one of the children said, "it is strange that mother should suffer so much when she has rendered such beautiful service to her Lord." the father answered "Job was a man perfect and upright and one that feared God and eschewed evil, he suffered and why should we not suffer patiently if it be the will of the Lord?" The untiring devotion of husband and children was beautiful and was commented on by many who witnessed it.

The mother instinct was so definite and powerful in her that each child was a gift from God, committed to her to be nurtured for His glory. She lived not for herself but for others. How wonderfully and beautifully she exemplified those Christian graces of gentleness, kindness, meekness and patience at home and abroad.

To her a call to the ministry was a divine bestowment of honor upon a chosen servant of His; and when nearly a decade after their marriage her husband heard and answered the call she felt that God was calling her to coperate with her husband in any way possible, and the wealth of her faith and love were poured into the service of her Lord in whatever field they were sent to for stewardship.

At the cemetery just after the conclusion of the funeral rites the grief stricken husband remarked to the writer: "In her passing the light has gone out of my life." Her life has left to her loved ones a priceless heritage.

_	1 1						s	TAT	IST	ICA	\L	TABL	E NO.	1—
													DURH	IAM
Number	: CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Lo al Preachers	Additions on Profes-	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages
1234567891011213141616171819221223244256278	Burlington—First Church Webb Avenue Burlington Circuit Brooksdale Circuit Carrboro Chapel Hill Durham—Branson Calvary Carr Lakewood Memorial Trinity Pearl Mill West Durham Durham Circuit Eno Oranam Circuit Eno Graham & Haw River Hillsboro Circuit Leasburg Circuit Mebane Miton Circuit Mt. Tirzah Circuit Roxboro—Long Memorial E. Roxboro & Longhurst Rougemont Circuit South Alamance Circuit South Alamance Circuit	605 308 438 438 438 439 400 308 497 101 1071 1091 260 672 514 1135 797 673 461 196 561 561 561 561	44	100   100	377 1 13 3 2 1 13 1 13 1 18 5 5 00 1 16 4 4 4 1 13 9 9 1 12 1 15 1 4 1 5 1 18 1	8 11 123 660 9 188 133 266 12 42 4155 388 144 155 5 5 3 6 6 8 8	644 220 248 448 421 210 419 372 499 108 1062 125 684 552 356 1174 467 303 412 849 665 568 665 665 665 665 665 665	3 7 16	2 5	1 5 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 7 5 5 1 2 2 7 4	5 5 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 5 5 4 1 1 5 5 4 1 1 1 1	8000 27000 35000 25000 25000 11481 8000 320000 140000 1500 4000 15100 15000 15000 15000 15000 100000 100000 12850 45000	15000 20000 3000 20000 3000 	
28	Total Total last year	13534	22 16	518	402 496	604	13944 13787	369 519	57 75	69	751	1122411 904350	72838	25 25
_	Increase		6	231	]	215	157		18			218061	37538	
								2071				LIZAB		ITY
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Chowan Circuit Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit Moyock Circuit North Gates Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasauotank Circuit	308 425 569 454 247 896 544 570 307 346 418 173 253 669 349	1 1 1 2 1 1	1 7 12 5 1 32 18 12 1 6 1 . 4 1 . 4 1 7	4 9 1 9 28 18  3 1 14 4	28 4 14 5 10 58 18 6 3 9 8 3 7 21 5 44	346	10 10 11 18 11 6 11 6  4 17 4 17 4 16	8 7 9 3 3 3 30 4 30 7 7	4 7 4 3 1 1 5 5 2 3 4 3 5 5 2 5	4 7 5 3 2 1 1 5 3 2 3 3 5 3 5	10750 8000 13500 175000 27500 35000 11000 2000 5500 15000 7000	600	111111111111111111111111111111111111111

3	Currituck Circuit	569		12 9	14	576	10		4	5	10750	1
4	Dare Circuit	454	1	5 1	5	401		8	3	3	8000	1
5	Edenton	247		1 9	10	247	1	7	1	2	13500	
6	Elizabeth City—First Church	896	1	32 28	58	899	18	9	1	1	175000	
7	City Road	544		18 18	18	562	11	3	1	1	27500	1
8	Gates Circuit	570		12	6	576	6	3	5	5	600	
9	Hatteras Circuit	307		1	3	305		30	3	3	8000	1
10	Hertford	346		6 3	9	346	4	4	2	2	35000[	1
11	Kennekeet Circuit	418	2	1 1	8	411		30	3	3		1
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	173	1	. 4 3	3	178	2	7	4	3	2000[	1
13	Moyock Circuit	253		7 1	7	245	4		3	3	5500]	1
14	North Gates Circuit	669		17 14	21	679	17	4	5	5	150001	1
15	Pantego & Belhaven	349		4 4	5	352	4	4	2	37	7000	2
16	Pasquotank Circuit	685	1	22[	44	641	16	13	5	5	21500	1
17	Perquimans Circuit	765		10] 8	50	733			5	6		1
18	Plymouth	350	!	12 10	6	378	5!	1	4	4	9500[	1
19	Roanoke Island	642		45 5	21	666	6	17	2	2!	15000	1
20	Roper Circuit	370		3 4	10	367	2	2	3	3	13000 1500	
21	South Camden Circuit	437	1	15 3	30	425	15	5	8	3	18000	1
22	South Mills Circuit	557	1	18  7	42	539	12	4	4	4	14000	1
23	Stumpy Point	163		] [	2	161		41	1	1	5000]	
	Total	10497	10	253 131	404	10400	1391	156	751	781	479250 2460	23
	Total last year		9	444 210	336	10485		127				23
	Increase											
	Decrease			191 79		85	109	20	3	21		

NORT	H CA	ROLII	NA CC	NFE	REN	ICE, 19	23									
DISTR	ICT															
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages		Paid for Property Protection	Other Ins. Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged oc. Destroye i	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	Members	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table I	Number
15000 2000 2000 2500 4500 30000 5000 7500 2500		12000	27 904 1350 2832 9368 1342			26500 2250 3000 6000 17000 21200 10000 8200	135 44  43  117 68 30 134				1	1 1 1 1 1 1	20 10 73 21 25 25	28 145 130 850 700 427 169	99 904 1538 130 3799 -10136 1799 303	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10000 8000 5000 3500	7500	5500	110 18787 852 325	4500		4000 179100 78000 6000 13500 1950	30 100	1		100000	71000	1 3 2 1 1	213 148 10 60	718 2494 2856 25 348	1230 425	11 12 13 14 15
7000 4000 3500 5000 2000 4000 12000	1500	300 350 1200	10000			2500 4600 12000 15250	45 16 30 8					1 1 3 	41	420 166 130 75	1282 770 1318 1168	18 19 20 21
10000 3800 4000 3000 15000 168800	3400 	1400 107850	286 1630 6000		16	3000 3000 3000 5000 475050	65 23 35  18	1		100000	71000	1 3 2 4 39	60 34 45	1190 85 110 13030	309 1666 85 743 72609	26 27 28
200		29600 78250	63891	7500	16		1339 400				71000	40 		9424 3606	74654 2045	
DISTR																
3000 1500 2000 950 2500 6001 1500 5000 1500 3500 4500 4003 4500 4500 3500 4500 3500 4500 3500 4500 6063 4500 6075 66750	315 315 552 100	500 15000 500 200 500 500 24250 6150	600 6500 1500 160 8000 2000 3000 2000 50008 31000 4000 23000 21315 5000 37566 44052	1000		300 300 7500 8500 1500 3800 1800 4000 2500 44500	23 60 786 33 50 17 28 18 17	i		35		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	103 7 577 46 122 237 65 51  25 27 1057 1036	359 1965 1046 628 1371 197 477 319 281 350 552 153 200 8420 5828	260 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 1 22
3650	452	18100	6486	111550	:::	1950	680		:::	35		···i	21	2592	4239	

Bladen Circuit													TAB	LE N	0. 1
Bladen Circuit													FAYE	TTEVI	LLE
2   Buckhorn Circuit	Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- ate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages
Atlantic & Sea Level	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Buckhorn Circuit Carthage Circuit Duke Dunn Elizabeth Circuit Fayetteville—Hay Street Person Street & Calvary Fayetteville Circuit Glendon Circuit Glendon Circuit Haw River Circuit Haw River Circuit Hemp Circuit Jonesboro Circuit Lillington Circuit Mamers Circuit Mamers Circuit Parkton Circuit Parkton Circuit Parkton Circuit Sesboro Circuit Sanford Siler City Circuit Stedman Circuit Total Total Total Isst year Increase	497 672 317 504 458 835 357 6300 646 673 810 810 810 810 810 810 810 810 810 810	1 1 1 2 2  1 1  1  2  1  2  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1	333 333 266 411 299 911 1077 830 404 277 477 155 100 388 314 242 266 899 931 723 208	3   155   157	9 12 16 13 12 16 10 25 11 10 29 12 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 24 17 19 14 12 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	524 709 334 382 502 944 461 713 657 635 614 825 888 346 438 540 634 753 504 416 13784 13110 674	29 200 200 355 35 4 4 5 100 1 8 8 5 5 15 5 16 5 16 5 16 5 16 5 16 5	1 1 2 2 5 5 144 8 8 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 3 3 1 8 1 3 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 3 4 4 7 7 5 6 6 6 2 5 6 103 2 2	4 3 3 1 1 7 7 1 3 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 3 4 4 7 7 5 6 6 5 1 103 102 1	7500 21000 11000 50000 15500 90000 9500 10000 11500 23000 25000 4000 20000 10000 13000 37000 35000 44100 35000 44100 35000 53500 44100 535	200 1100 600 1100 600 13000 5647 7353	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Beaufort													N	EW B	ERN
Total last year	2345678910112 112131456178910112 112122222222222222222222222222222	Beaufort Craven Circuit Dover Circuit Goldsboro—Eim StPikeville St. John St. Paul Goldsboro Circuit Grifton Circuit Harlowe Circuit Harlowe Circuit Harlowe Circuit Hookerton Circuit Jones Circuit Kinston—Caswell Street Queen Street LaGrange Circuit Morehead City Mt. Olive & Calypso Mt. Olive Circuit New Bern—Bridgeton Centenary Riverside Riverside Rewport Circuit Ocracoke & Portsmouth Oriental Circuit Pamlico Circuit Pamlico Circuit Fink Hill Circuit Straits Circuit Straits Circuit	500 1818 2301 1147 655 3544 2755 630 1500 6200 7466 5782 7822 1292 3622 2336 233		47777	6 6 7 7 9 5 19 9 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	16 7 6 4 19 13 3 3 13 8 8 6 131  43 2 2 12  12  12 	536 1886 576 2373 1164 700 549 641 150 638 763 566 515 692 101 186 402 137 402 323 417 521	36 2 2 15 5 4 5 5 5 16 6 5 2 9 9 4 0	11 33 44 15 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 12 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	2 4 5 2 1 2 7 4 6 4 7 1 1 2 2 6 3 1 1 4 2 4 4 7 6 4 5 5	2 4 5 2 1 2 7 4 4 4 7 1 1 6 1 2 6 6 2 1 1 4 2 2 4 4 7 3 4 5 5	16000 20000 15000 7000 8000 62000 21000 9800 12500 8000 15000 15000 9000 15000 15000 15000 17500 17500 10050 17500 17500	75 1000	
Decrease		Total last year		11	677	333	511	12438	544	102	99]	92	572200	4100	23

ST	DI	CT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Extension Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Ins. Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	Members	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table I	Number
1500		300	300												300	1
1300	'															2
10000	2200	2000	1200			15000	190						40	238	1628	3
		300	870	• • • • •		6500	128								998	4
5000			5109			26500	185					1	64	1073	6367	5
5000			1379					ļ				2	40	86	1465	6
10000]		1000	13000			28000	115					2	225	2161	15276	7
3000	• • • • • •	700	1580 1160		• • • • •	5500 3500	25 36								1605	8
3500	• • • • • •	8000	1160	2500		3500	36					5	155	206	1402	9
35000 2000	• • • • • •	415		2500							,				202	111
2500		415	596			1000	15								611	
3000			180		· · · · ·	1000	1.9								911	13
5000		2750	3421			14500	136						52	301	3862	
3000	1560		450			2000	100					1	1 18	48		
700			1998			+						1	1 10	1 40	1998	
1000		2000	300			2000	7								1990	17
3500		200	500			6000	50					· · i	9	38	588	
3000		200	600			1000	15					1	21	194	809	
2500		2000	3600			2000						î		22	5622	20
5000		2000	1654			20000	51	† :::				4	140	. 820	2525	21
4900			2600			5000	75					3	70	121		
4000		800	275		1	5300	64		†			1	24	52	391	23
113500	3760	20465	40772	2500		143800	1086		1			24	876	5360		-
77700	4500		33872	2000		125500	841					26	907	4902	39615	
				0500								_ 40	1 301			<u></u>
35800		9639	6900	2500		18300	245							458	9328	
						<u> </u>	1	1				1 2	31			1

3500	1000	500	487			a000		1		210						$\Box$
6000												ı i		116		13
2000						2500										
						2500									94	
								]							188	
						3000						2		40		
7000			20									1	43		310	
4700		5300					208	1		75	75	1	185	2600	3477	
9000			400			10000	761	1	[	1				1	476	1 8
2500	500		207	2000		3000	32								239	1 9
			152				i								152	110
						1000						1 1	23		267	
3500		50	9500			3000						,		301	2801	
		500														
								1			3522	1	83	2393	4690	
6900	800]		1000				50					1		200	1250	
65001.			1339			8500						3	101	474	1813	
2500T.				1		25000	85					2	94	880	965	11
3009	1		350			3500	102					1	22	42	494	118
3500		5500	200				121									119
12500	2840							1111				4	262	3635		
			655				023					1	60			
1650												1				
800			215									1				
3000		900	1208			12000						1	32	312		
1600	300					2000	18	]								
4000	165	500					l l					1		85		
		500	609				1					2	59	63	672	2'
3500		1										2		566		25
							1									_
95250	8930		16195			295515	1227	3			3597	26	1127	12363	29603	
104450	8665	4875	14620			230150	687	1		172	172	26	1262	11323	26630	1
	265	16750	1575	1 15800	1159	65365	540	2		113	3425			1040	2973	ī
													195			

TABLE NO. 1

_				0									RALE	IGH
		1		- 1						_	1		I	
Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Lo al Preachers	Additions on Profession of Fafth	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 22 23	Benson Circuit Cary Circuit Clayton Creedmore Circuit Franklinton Garner Circuit Granville Circuit Kenly Circuit Louisburg Mill Brook Circuit Oxford Oxford Circuit Princeton Circuit Releigh—Central Edenton Street Epworth Jenkins Memorial Selma—Edgerton Memorial Smithfield Tar River Circuit Zebulon Circuit Creuit Creuit Company Compa	686 304 482 462 3306 576 310 310 3477 561 1461 1461 452 655 655 449	11 	9 51 10 22 22 14 15	17	15 36 18 17 66  14 2 15 10 2 12	469	18 35 46 15 6 7 20 35 35 11 8 6 7 18 14 12 15	1 7 1 7 1 3 1 4 4 3 20 2 2	1 4 4 2 3 3 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 6 3 3	1 1 5 6 4	44000 25000 97500 40000 307500 15000 40000 29000 120000 5800 20000 12000 40000 12500 40000 38000	5200 5200 14500	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Total Total last year	10997		532	336	532	11081	405			72   72	640550	29500 25300	22 22
	Increase		3	20	66	68	503	31	1	··· i	:::	75050	4200	
-									•				KING	HAM
1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Abergeen Biscoe Caledonia Circuit Ellerbe Circuit Hamlet Laurel Hill Circuit Laurel Hill Circuit Laurel Holl Circuit Laurinberton Lumberton Lumberton Lumberton Circuit Maxton Montgomery Circuit Maxton Mit, Giladd Circuit Pledmont Circuit Reford Circuit Reford Circuit Reford Circuit Reckingham Circuit Roberdel Circuit Roberdel Circuit Roberdel Circuit Robeson St. John & Gibson St. Paul Circuit Troy Vass West End Circuit	390 4461 4011 238 235 356 394 523 502 300 525 574 679 373 482 250 432 250	1 2 1 1 1 1 1	26 21 21 26 25 27 22 3 3 3 2 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	$egin{array}{c} 9888\\ 341\\ 321\\ 256\\ 66\\ 133\\ 144\\ 44\\ 299\\ 100\\ 94\\ 148\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 6$	15 20 27 19 19 18 5 9 15 8 26 27 22 35 29 14 35 57 7	331 524 583 666 395 527 457 260 414 398	1 18 13 13 17 7 8 4 4 1 1 1 15 15 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	122 183 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	4 5 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50000 17000 26000 12000 70000 8000 85000 40009 45000 25000 11500 25000 11500 11500 118250 18200 75000 75000	15000 587(	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
	Total Total last year		14	617	570	534	11195	349	226		78	648450 552200	37015 23500	26 24
	Increase		i	230	157	iio	266	124	57		:::	96250	13515	2

_	-	_	_	_	_	-	-	-	

2.0																
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Extension Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Ins. Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged on Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collecte:1	No. W. M. S.	Members	Total Amt. Baised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table I	Number
4000 3000 5000 35000 4006 6000 15000 3500 8000 5000 4000 15000 10000 2500 4000 10000 2500 10000 116500 116500	1000 2000 1500 2700 500 250 160 8110 5628	5000 1200 5000 1000 125 41425 8450	931 5000 415 20000 718 1879 517 545 280 436 1000 6999 13963 6000 402 331 471 350 8000 69177 31697	15000	20	11750 9000 5000 5000 1100 8000 11500 2500 2500 32000 15500 33800 1600 1000 7500 17500 275800	113 38 79 73 13 4 50 80 80 44 37 76 67 35 47 38 83 50 90 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13			100	100	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	48 30 15	1250 573 284 127 671	1220 8364 23716  529 110 3663 621	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
9400	2482	32975	37480	16500	20	79750	269		:::	10	10	9	185	1072	31875	

127	RI	CT

W0.00.							
					1 3	5 1085	1085 1
3000	.1 830	1500 25			1 1	0 150	1005 2
4000 125	0 168	12000	i		1 2		
3000 60	0 1200	4700			î î		
8000					2 11		17743 5
2500							613 6
15000 7700		41000 312			2 16		5053 7
7000					2 6		770 8
2000					-, -	0 002	
5000	902	10000 35			3 13		9
2500					- 1		1564 10
		22500 157					160 11
					3 11		1232 12
3500		1200			2 2	1	405 13
5000 600 50		4000 20					4220 14
5000 60					1 3		3108 15
5000 2000	<u></u>				2 6		567 16
3000					1 1		419 17
3000] 15					2 2	2 76	811 18
10000 100					4 16		3909 19
3000 135	0 6074	7650 47			1 3	2 834	6954 20
4500 235 650		69			4 6	240	919 21
4000	. 53	11000			21 8	326	379 22
4000		37500 187	1		2 3	251	4345 23
10000	. 140	8000 FS			1 103		648 24
3000	. 476				1 2		522 25
3500 3100	. 840	6000 47			1 1		938 26
128000  13635  1195		1500			40 135		
		1022					59103
					42 154	3 13693	43650
13000 992 66	5 14209 5000	10650 478				1 1	15453
		! , ! !			2' 18	57	

iti na on Profes-sion of Faith Additions by Certifi-cate and Otherwise Removals by Death and Otherwise

Local Preachers

Members Reported Last Year

CHARGES

TABLE NO. 1

\A/ A	211	NC	TON

Indebtedness

No. Parsonages

No. Church Buildings

Value

No. C ngregations Infants Baptized Adults Baptized

Present Total Membership

Z.		EZ	Ä	18	4 8	# E	42	4	H	Z	2	_		Z
1	Aurora Circuit	497		34	1	91	513	25	2	5	5	18000		1
2	Ayden	276	1		13	15	284	8	31	2	2	8000		1
3	Bailey Circuit	592		18	7	27	669	17		6	6	15000		1
4	Bath Circuit	525		22	7	3	551	11		4	4	6000		1
5	Bethel	261	1	34	23	10	308	34		2	2		14000	1
6	Elm City	270		6	1	10	258	4	11	2	2	8400		1
7	Fairfield	156		1	13	2	167			2 2	2	8500		1
8	Farmville Circuit	236		13	21	3	267	9	1		2	6000		
9	Fremont Circuit	582		9	17	7	601			4	4			1
10	Grimesland Circuit	437	1	14		18	452	8		5	5			1
11	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	765	1	28	72	91	774	24		1	1		35000	
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	494		18		8	504		1	4	4			1
13	McKendree Circuit	310	1			15	312	27	1	4	3	18000		1
14	Nashville	324		4		9[	328	2		2	2	50000		
15	Robersonville Circuit	109		30		11)	109			3	3	7000		1
16	Rocky Mount-Clark St	218	٠.	3		31	201			1	1	7500		
17	First Church	877	2			39	987				1			1,
18	South Rocky Mount	155		5	3		158			1		11000		
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	402		33	12	21	426			4		22860		
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	428				9	440			3   7	7	9000	[:::::	1
21	Spring Hope Circuit	592		58 12		11	656 494			3	3	18000		
22	Swan Quarter Circuit	478	.:				358			1		52000		
23	Tarboro	334 342		37		5	347		1			8000		
24 25	Vanceboro Circuit Washington	830					834					85000		
26	Washington					6	159				2			
27	Wilson—Calvary First Church	924			36		949				ī	140000	17000	
41									_					
	Total										80	612900	96020	
	Total last year			-	521	,	-							-
	Increase				l · · · : :	104		1.:::					47320	
	Decrease		٠	135	57			130	1					1
													WEL	DON
								•						
1	Aulander Circuit	147		i	4		151			3		6000	1	1
2	Ahoskie Circuit	277		13	72	151	219	5		4	4	18000	2000	1 1
2	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers	277 250	::	13	72	151 12	219 226	5		4 3	3	18000 8000	2000	1 1 1
2 3 4	Ahoskie Circuit	277 250 676	::	20	72 6 11	151 12 14	219 226 689	5 14		4 3 5	3 5	18000 8000 14500	2000	1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield	277 250 676 267		13 20 5	72 6 11 16	151 12 14 18	219 226 689 270	14 3		4 3 5	4 3 5 3	18000 8000 14500 12500	2000	1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit	277 250 676 267 436	··· ··· ··	13 20 5	72 6 11 16 4	151 12 14 18 5	219 226 689 270 443	14 3 7		4 3 5 3 5	4 3 5 3	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000	2000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721	  1	13 20 5 7 41	72 6 11 16 1 4 16	151 12 14 18 18 22	219 226 689 270 443 756	14 3 7 24	4	3 5 5 5 5	4 3 5 3 5	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 22500	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church	277 250 676 267 436 721 548	1	13 20 5 7 41 6	72 6 11 16 14 16 13	151 12 14 18 18 22 15	219 226 689 270 443 756 552	14 3 7 24 3	4 5	4 3 5 5 5	4 3 5 5 5	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 22500 25000	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N, & S. Henderson	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304	i	13 20 5 7 41 6 38	72 6 11 16 16 16 17 18 18 18	151 12 14 18 18 22 15	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344	14 3 7 24 3 27	4 5	5 5 5 1 2	4 3 5 5 5 1	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 22500 25000 12000	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205	1	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54	72 6 11 16 16 16 13 9 70	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309	14 3 7 24 3 27 33	4 5	4 3 5 5 5 1 2 2	4 3 5 3 5 1 2 2	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635	i i	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50	72 6 11 16 16 16 13 9 70	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678	14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42	4 5	3 5 5 5 1 2 2 5	4 3 5 5 5 1 1 2 2 5 5 5	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258	i i i	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15	72 66 111 166 1 16 1 16 1 17 1 17 1 17	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 15 7	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678	5 14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42 13	4 5	4 3 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 3 3	4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500 13000	2000 4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Helifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Morlina Circuit Norlina Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697	i	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15 29	72 6 11 16 16 1 16 1 16 1 17 1 17 1 11	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 15 7 60 15	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678 224 722	144 3 77 244 3 277 333 422 133	4 5 2 2 5	4 3 5 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 3 5 5	3 5 5 1 2 2 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500 9000 18250 20000	4000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255	i i	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15 29	72 6 11 16 16 1 16 1 16 1 17 70 70 1 11 1 11	151 12 14 18 18 22 15 7 15 7 60 15 24	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678	144 37 244 3 277 333 422 133 200	4 5 2 2 5 1	4 3 5 3 5 5 1 2 2 5 3 5 5 5	4 3 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500 9000 18250 20000	4000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Helifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255	1	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15 29 10	72 6 11 16 16 16 13 9 70 11 11 11	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 15 7 60 15 24 15	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678 224 722 1245 527	5 14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42 13 20 7	4 5 2 2 5 1	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 3 5 5 4	3 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 4	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500 9000 18250 20000	4000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255	1	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15 29 10 18	72 6 11 16 16 16 13 9 70 70 11 11 11 4 3	151 12 14 18 18 22 15 7 60 15 24 15	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678 224 724 721 527 314	5 14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42 13 20 7 14	2 5 1 3 2	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 3 5 5 4	3 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 4	18000 8000 14500 30000 22500 21500 12000 18250 20000 12000 50000	2000 4000 910	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255 1251 302	1	13 20 5 7 41 6 38 54 50 15 10 18	72 6 11 16 4 16 13 70 11 11 11 4 3 11 11 16 13	151 12 14 18 18 22 15 7 7 60 15 24 15 9	219 226 689 270 443 7552 344 309 678 224 7225 1245 527 314	14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42 13 20 7 14 5	2 5 1 1 3 2	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 1	3 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 5 4 1 1 3	18000 8000 14500 22500 22500 21500 21500 21500 21500 2000 18250 2000 50000	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255 521 302 623	i i	200 55 77 411 66 388 544 500 188 100 77 29	72 6 11 16 16 13 9 70 11 11 4 3 11 16 11 11 11 16 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 3 21	219 226 689 270 443 7552 344 309 678 224 722 1245 527 4643	14 3 7 24 3 27 33 42 13 20 14 5 4 42 9	2 5 1 1 3 2	4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 1 3 3	3 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 5 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	18000 8000 12500 30000 22500 215000 12000 13000 18250 20000 12000 50000 16000 9800	4000 910	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255 521 302 425 738	1	13 20 5 7 41 41 38 54 50 15 10 18 10 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	72 66 11 16 16 13 16 17 70 11 11 11 11 14 4 3 11 11 14 4 4 4	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 9 3 21 10	219 226 6899 270 443 756 552 344 309 722 1245 527 314 44 5224 1245	144 3 7 244 3 27 33 422 133 200 7 144 298	4 5 2 5 1 1 3 2 4 6	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 1 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7	3 5 1 2 2 5 5 4 1 3 6	18000 8000 12500 30000 225000 12000 21500 13000 9000 18250 20000 12000 50000 16000 98400	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Helida Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 635 258 697 1255 521 302 455 738	1	13 20 5 7 41 41 38 54 50 15 10 18 10 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	72 6 11 16 16 13 70 70 11 11 11 14 3 11 16 14 4 17	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 24 15 9 3 21 19	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 678 224 1245 527 314 643 464 464	14 3 7 24 27 33 42 13 20 7 14 5 4 29 8 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	2 5 1 3 2 4 6 5 5	3 5 5 5 1 1 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 5 4 1	3 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 4 1 3 3 6 4	18000 8000 12500 30000 22500 215000 12000 13000 18250 20000 12000 12000 16000 9800 8400 23000	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 697 1255 5258 697 1255 5258 623 202 455 7388 428 336	1	133 200 55 411 66 38 544 500 18 10 77 29 10 18 10 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	72 66 11 16 16 13 9 70 11 11 11 16 14 16 14 17	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 21 10 19 88	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 224 7245 314 643 225 464 774 307	144 37 244 33 277 332 420 77 144 299 88 200 355	2 5 1 3 2 4 6 5 3 2	3 3 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5 4 4 1 1 3 3 3 5 4 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1	4353551222535544133366414	18000 80000 12500 125000 225000 12000 215000 130000 9000 12000 50000 12000 50000 8400 23000 85000	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Held Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 697 1255 5258 697 1255 5258 623 202 455 7388 428 336	1	133 200 55 411 411 66 38 544 50 15 29 118 110 77 129 134 148	72 6 11 16 4 16 13 70 70 11 11 11 16 14 4 4 4 4 17 17 11 11 17	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 21 10 19 8 8	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 4722 1245 527 344 464 722 464 464 502	144 37 244 33 277 332 420 77 144 299 88 200 355	2 5 1 3 2 4 6 5 3 3 2	3 3 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5 4 4 1 1 3 3 3 5 4 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1	43535512225355441333664144	18000 80000 12500 125000 225000 12000 215000 130000 9000 12000 50000 12000 50000 8400 23000 85000	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Northampton Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Waldon Neck Warrenton Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Welldon Windsor Circuit	277 250 6766 6766 267 436 721 548 304 635 258 697 1255 521 302 425 738 428 336 293	1	133 200 55 411 411 66 38 544 50 15 29 118 110 77 129 134 148	72 6 11 16 4 16 13 70 70 11 11 11 16 14 4 4 4 4 17 3 11 11 16 14 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 21 10 19 8 8 12	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 309 624 724 724 1245 314 643 225 464 774 502 307 329	144 37 244 33 277 33 207 77 144 299 8 200 355 7	4 5 2 5 5 1 3 3 2 4 6 6 5 5 3 2 2 8 8	4 3 3 5 5 5 1 2 2 5 5 5 4 4 1 3 3 5 5 4 4 1 3 5 5 4 4 1 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	4353551225355441336641455	18000 14500 12500 30000 22500 25000 12000 21500 13000 9000 18250 20000 16000 9800 8400 23000 40000 85000	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit	277 250 676 676 267 436 721 548 304 635 258 693 302 623 202 455 738 428 336 293	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	133 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 2	72 6 111 164 165 130 70 70 111 111 164 144 177 341 155 372	151 12 14 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 21 10 19 8 8 12 470	219 226 689 270 443 7552 344 309 678 224 724 527 314 644 774 502 329 329 329	144 377 244 33 422 133 422 145 54 422 820 355 40 40 41 41 42 42 42 42 43 42 42 42 43 42 43 44 44 44 45 45 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46	22 51 32 46 55 32 8	4 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	4 3 3 5 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 3 3 3 6 6 4 1 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 22500 21500 12000 18250 20000 18250 50000 16000 84000 8500 4141956	2000 4000 910 22000 1300	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Wildon Windsor Circuit Wildon Total Total Total Total Last year	277 250 6766 267 436 721 548 205 635 258 697 1255 1302 428 336 224 455 738 428 336 293	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	133	72 6 6 111 16 16 13 3 9 70 70 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	151 12 13 18 5 22 15 7 60 15 24 15 9 3 21 19 8 8 8 19 470 276	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 43 309 678 224 752 1245 527 314 464 774 750 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 30	55	22 51 1 3 2 2 51 1 4 6 6 5 5 2 8 8	4   33   35   55   11   2   2   5   5   6   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	4 3 3 5 5 5 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 3 3 3 6 6 4 1 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 225000 21500 12000 18250 20000 18250 20000 18250 40000 8400 8500 440900 411955 372956	2000 4000 910 22000 1300 30210 25675	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfleid Garysburg Circuit Helida Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Murfreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Walliamston & Hamilton Williamston & Hamilton Total Total last year Increase	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 625 697 1255 521 302 455 738 428 336 293	11	13	72 6 11 11 16 16 13 18 19 17 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 341 4309 678 224 722 1245 527 314 643 225 464 774 527 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309	55	44 45 5 5 5 1 1 3 2 2 5 5 1 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 3	4   33   55   55   1   2   2   5   5   1   1   3   3   3   3   5   4   4   4   5   5   81   82	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 1 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 1 3 3 6 6 4 4 1 1 5 5 5 6 8 2 3 8 3 5 5 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	18000 8000 14500 12500 22500 22500 21500 12000 13000 12000 12000 12000 12000 12000 14000 9800 40100 8500 14000 411955 372955	2000 4000 910 22000 1300 130210 25675 25675	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Halifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scotland Neck Warren Circuit Weldon Windsor Circuit Wildon Windsor Circuit Wildon Total Total Total Total Last year	277 250 676 267 436 721 548 304 205 625 697 1255 521 302 455 738 428 336 293	11	13	72 6 11 11 16 16 13 18 19 17 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	219 226 689 270 443 756 552 344 43 309 678 224 752 1245 527 314 464 774 750 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 30	55	44 45 5 5 5 1 1 3 2 2 5 5 1 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 3	4   33   55   55   1   2   2   5   5   1   1   3   3   3   3   5   4   4   4   5   5   81   82	4 3 5 5 5 5 1 1 2 2 5 5 5 5 4 4 1 1 3 3 6 6 4 4 1 1 5 5 5 6 8 2 3 8 3 5 5 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 8 2 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	18000 8000 14500 12500 30000 225000 21500 12000 18250 20000 18250 20000 18250 40000 8400 8500 440900 411955 372956	2000 4000 910 22000 1300 130210 25675 25675	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

DISTRICT	

Value Indebtedness Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages Property Protection Carried with Church Extension Board Paid for Property Protection	Other Ins. Carried Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage Loss Collected	No. W. M. S. Members	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table I
3500   1150   1500	1	7000 15 6000 97 7000 97 7000 97 7000 97 7000 97 7000 97 4750 45 4000 98000 551 11800 103 25000 32 9000 37 8200 45 12600 1260 17000 142 34050 50 40700 6500 500 378600 1732 278300 1732 278300 1732		1000	1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 2	3	106463

Digitalor							
3000 1769 20	00 1967	63	1		2 27	358	2389 1
5000			1111		4 64	525	1995 2
1500 60					1 19	120	2863 3
4000					5 94	605	1199 4
3500 750					1 33	520	520 5
2500 80					6 110	350	7366 6
1000					1 20		4488 7
8000 2100					2 90		3711 8
		00001 50	111		2 20		58 9
	00 4010				1 49	1350	5426 10
5000T S00T 50					4 46	115	843 11
4800 2300					3 51		4215 12
5000					4 57		1424 13
4500					3 61		464 14
3000	934		1	25 25	3 56		1476 15
380	2781				2 83		3649 16
7000 2000					1 20	90	2180 17
7000 1000		0.000 400					122 18
3000 600 4					3 66		561 19
				]	4  98		1690 20
5000	5700				2 92		7569 21
3500			[		1 32		432 22
4000		2500 38	1	[	1 20	50	88 23
89800 8719 274			11	25 25	56 1208		
76800 12645 74					48 1060	10446	
	17   24280			25	8 148		
3926		t	!	التنب التنبيباتين	!	1 !	

TABLE NO. 1

		ON.

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Lo al Preachers	dittons on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value .	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 26	Burgaw Carvers Creek Circuit Chadbourn Circuit Clartors Carvers Creek Circuit Chadbourn Circuit Clinton Faison & Warsaw Hallsboro Circuit Jacksonville & Richland Kenansville Circuit Maynolla Circuit Maysville Circuit Maysville Circuit South Circuit Shallotte Circuit Shallotte Circuit Southport Swansboro Circuit Town Creek Circuit Wallace & Rose Hill Whiteville-Vineland Wilmington—Castle Street Epworth Fifth Avenue Grace Trinity Wilmington Circuit Total Total last year Increase Decrease	339 502 484 306 590 408 202 377 775 352 242 467 351 593 217 340 359  275 836 902 445 10824 	11 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	37, 77 144 122 111 133 135 154 44 8 80 30 9 2 10 211 11 10 6 6 16 54 453 6 18	6 6 16 4 14 12 27 21 17 20 72 32 17 523	6 6 15 21 23 30 30 11 15 16 22 23 31 10 10 12 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 12 25 9 9 1 506 6 582 1	343 533 484 469 219 238 219 383 271 513 760 372 241 486 486 333 591 237 357 769 905 478 277 11256 11001	33 200 44 66 55 100 142 26 22 20 21 35 77 116 6 31 141 15 280 8 398	156	1 7 8 8 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 1 1 1 4 100 96	9000 9800 10000 15000 15000 12500 12400 13500 12000 4000 7200 1500 1500 11500 11500 127000 127000 127000	3500 230 3500 24000 58281 140 80151	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
-	Decrease												RECA	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		12929 10497 13534 12258 10997 11072 11539 10574 10824	22   10   9   11   7   13   8   3   18   98   92   6	552 387 574 499 453 4678 5480	3366	3972 720		139 680 398 374 225 398 360 280	991 1020	101 70 81 79 81 111 772 776	762 775	122411 479250 444100 602350 715600 648450 791760 411950 659200 5875071 5114500 760571	374669  250832  123837	25 23 22 23 26 24 21 23 209 206 3

# DISTRICT

								_								_
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Extension Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Ins. Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	Members	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table I	Number
\$000 3500			185 150		::::	3500 3000	66 20					3	45	65 215	316 170 511	1 2 3
3500 6000	1500		242 3800			7450 10500	54 44					l ī	41	858	4702	4
4000		2000	600			8500	44					2	40		838	5
2100	1306	900	477 3460			1000	12		• • • •				9	40	489 3500	
2500		500	614	1		8100	39					2	83	1067	1715	8
	3500		242			2000	]	<u>]</u>				3		.48	290	
1750		350	708	[		2000	21					.3	11 52	67 226	785 226	
3000			189			1000						.0	32	220	189	
1809		500				4200		1		6		i i	15	183	395	
500			308									1	20		308	
2600			300			5000	47					1	25	151	498	
2500	[]					6000	75								325	17
6009 2000		10	250 163			1500	22					· · · · · ·	29	56	241	
2500			1500			2000						4	91	256	1756	19
2000	† i		920			4000	1					1	39	1182	2102	
			117			800									117 503	
5000			348			6000	135					···i	54	i 	418	22
1 1250 35000	0000		735			50000 99000	907					1		2067	3709	24
6500			5047		1	93200	233					i		1521	6801	25
4000	2700		245				94					3	1	[ 61	400	26
116050		3760			i	319750	1813	1		6		33		8257	31304	Γ
112361		7910				303600	1002					27		8036	28827	
3689	2916		1023			16150	811	1				6	-		2477	
		4150														

#### ULATION

1688001	42780	107850	57824	7500	16	475050	1739	1		100000	71000	39	1012	13030		
69750	552	24250	37566	111550		44500	1032	1	)	35		37	1057			
113500	3760	20465	40772	2500		143800	1086					24	876			
95250	8930	21625	16195	15800	159	295515	1227	3		285	3597	26	1127			
116500	8110	41425	69177	16500	20	196050	1101			10	10	33	1347			
128000	13635	11955	43144	5000		263550	1500					40	1358			
110000	13077	15125							1			34		16186		
89800		27417				192900		1		25	25	56		14904		
116050]	34006	3760	20812		l	319750	1813	1		6		33	833		man . The	_
1007650	133569	273872	398251	158850	1195	2309715	12300	71	1	101361	74632	322			511082	
						2260825		2		372	172	276	9835	99207	457176	
			48879					5	11	1009891	74460	46	439	13842	53906	-
00000					l	70000		-	- 1			i	1			

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-

-										URH	A
ty dinner	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniver- sary Day	Raised for all other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1		i	12	3 2	110 45	20		72	125 92	1 3	3 2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	*Webb Avenue Burlington Circuit Brooksdale Circuit Carrboro Chapel Hill Durham—Branson Calvary Carr Lakewood Memorial Trinity Pearl Mill		14							4	2
4	Brooksdale Circuit	2		··i	20	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		5	3
6 6	Chapel Hill	2	18	1	80			35	35	2 1 1	1
7	Durham-Branson					35		70	112	1	2 2
8	Calvary			1	40 29	50		178	228	1	2
0	Lakewood	4	12	2	[	25		25	50	1	1
2	Memorial	8	125 142	1	50 35	50 40		125 60	175 100	1	3
3	Pearl Mill		10	1	25			25	25	2	1
4	West Durham	1		3 2	94 70	36 25	• • • •	48 27	84 52	1	4
6	Pearl Mill West Durham Durham Circuit Eno	l	8						32	5	1
7	Graham & Haw River Hillsboro Circuit Leasburg Circuit	2	12		38	25		76	101	2	3
8	Hillsboro Circuit	1 2	62 32	3	55	::::		15	15	5	3
9 0			40	1	60			21	21	1 5	1
1	Milton Circuit	2		2	96	30	• • •	100	130	5	4
2 3 4	Mt. Tirzah Circuit Person Circuit	4	125	2	81		5		190	4	3
4	Roxboro-Long Memorial .	8		1	18 20	[· · · · ]		199	199	1	2
5	E. Roxboro & Longhurst. Rougemont Circuit	1 2		1 3	20    75				39	7	1 2
7	South Alamance Circuit Yanceyville Circuit									4	4
8		1								6	4
	Total Total last year	57	975		1041 1285	336 404	2	$\frac{1076}{1118}$	1773 2109	80 75	78 76
	Increase	1	459		244	···.	10	42	336	5	
									ZABE		IT
_	Chowan Circuit	,									
1			1	1	41	15		37	52	4	- 2
2	Columbia Circuit		30		41	[		37	52	5	2
2 3 4	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit						:::	::::		5	į
2 3 4 5	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit	 1 1	····5	1  1 1	31 25	[	20	 15 6	15 66	5 3 2	5
23456	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church	1 1	5 52	1 1	31 25 75	40	20	15 6 15	15 66 15	5 3 2 1	2
678	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church	1 1	5 52 29	 i	31 25		20 :::	 15 6	15 66	5 3 2 1	
678	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church	1 1	5 52	$\begin{array}{c} \cdots \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\ 3 \end{array}$	31 25 75 107 75	40 30 35	20	15 6 15 119	15 66 15 149 35	5 3 2 1 1 5	4
4 6 7 8 9 0	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church	1 1	5 52  29 	 1 1 	31 25 75 107 75 65	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 	15 66 15 149 35	5 3 2 1 1 5 3	4
456789012	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church	1 1	5 52  29  24 	 1 1  2 3  1	31 25 75 107 75	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 	15 66 15 149 35	5 3 2 1 1 5 3 1	4
4567890123	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit	1 1 1 2	5 52  29  24  31 7 21	$\begin{array}{c} \cdots \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\ 3 \end{array}$	31 25 75 107 75 65	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 	15 66 15 149 35 140	5 3 2 1 1 5 3 3 3 3	4
456789012345	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit	1 1 1 2	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 25	 1 1  2 3  1	31 25 75 107 75	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 	15 66 15 149 35	5 3 2 1 1 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 5	22 22 24 44 44 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
4567890123456	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit	1 1 1 2	5 52  29  31 7 21 28 25 69	1 1 1  2 3  1	31 25 75 107 75 65	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 75	15 66 15 149 35  140	5 5 3 2 1 1 5 3 3 3 3 3 5 5 2 5 5	2 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
45678901234567	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit	1 1 1 2	5 52  29  24  31 7 218 228 25	 1 1  2 3  1	31 25 75 107 75	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119  75	15 66 15 149 35 140	55321 153333 5256	22 22 44 44 44 11 11 14 44 66 22
4567890123456789	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit	1 1 1 2	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 69 50	1 1 1  2 3  1	31 25 75 107 75  65  33 	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119 75	15 66 15 149 35  140	553211531333525633	2
45678901234567890	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Moyock Circuit Moyock Circuit North Gates Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Perquimans Circuit Piymouth Roanoke Island Roner Circuit	1 1 2  1  4 1 2 2 2	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 25 69 50	1 1 2 3 3  1	31 25 75 107 75  65  38 	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119  75  30	15 66 15 149 35 140 18 	55321153133352563333	
456789012345678901	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Moyock Circuit Moyock Circuit North Gates Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Perquimans Circuit Plymouth Roanoke Island Roper Circuit South Camden Circuit South Camden Circuit	1 1 1 2  1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 25 69 50 	1 1 2 3  1  1 	31 25 75 107 75  65  33  38  152	40 30 35 65	20	15 6 15 119  75 	15 66 15 149 35 140 	5532115313335256333334	
456789012345678901	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Hertford Koyock Circuit North Gates Circuit North Gates Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Plymouth Roanoke Island Roper Circuit South Camden Circuit South Mills Circuit Suumpy Point	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 25 69 50  39	2 3 3  1  2 1  2	31 25 75 107 75  65  33  38  152  80 83 68	30 35 65  10 110	20	15 6 15 119  75  30  348  17	15 666 15 149 35 140 	55321153335256333341	
456789012345678901	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hatteras Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit Moyock Circuit Moyock Circuit Moyock Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Perquimans Circuit Plymouth Roanoke Island Roper Circuit South Camden Circuit South Camden Circuit Stumpy Point	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1  1 2 2 2 2	5 52  29  31 7 21 28 25 69 50  39 	2 3 3  1  1  2  1 	31 25 75 107 75  65  33  152  80 538 68	30 35 65  10 110	20	15 6 15 119  75  30  348  17 3	15 66 15 149 35 140 18  40 458  17 10	553211533152256633333441	75
12345678901234567890123	Columbia Circuit Currituck Circuit Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—First Church City Road Gates Circuit Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Hertford Koyock Circuit North Gates Circuit North Gates Circuit Pantego & Belhaven Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Plymouth Roanoke Island Roper Circuit South Camden Circuit South Mills Circuit Suumpy Point	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 52  29  24  31 7 21 28 25 69 50  39 	2 3 3  1  2 1  2	31 25 75 107 75  65  33  38  152  80 83 68	30 35 65  10 110	20	15 6 15 119  75  30  348  17	15 66 15 149 35 140  18  40 468 17 10 1015 2219	55321153335256333341	

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1923

#### DISTRICT

No. on Cradle Roll	No. In Home Dept.	No. in all other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Sunday School Library Books	No. Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. taking Train- ing Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amt. Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amt, Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	Grand Total Table II	Number
60 40 16 16 23 8 104 48 102 31 28 54 36 35 15 10 50 24	85 211 23 100 100 42 43 12 32 2	436 290 220 216 164 475 286 306 839 519 110 207 279 252 233 365 250 250 250 260 250 260 260 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 27	617 372 260 266 180 491 375 331 120 1091 125 562 395 340 622 396 327 252 396 327 253 367 367 367 367 367 375 387 387 387 387 387 387 387 387	309 186 1300 157 130 2255 300 250 179 95 550 300 310 116 1240 116 123 133 147 130 300 300 310 310 311 311 311 311 311	5000	88 2 3 3 6 6 18 8 6 6 23 3 28 6 40 17 7 3 28 16 5 5 5 5 5 2 4	25 	33 33 33 33 34 11 12 25 5 6 6 6 11 33 22 25 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	24 112 54 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	125 120 125 18 30 422 18 200	403 1255 3000 115 183 1104 480 877 975 1254 100 1219 5220 147 220 170 247 804 58 200 235 712 218	915/406 1311/334 1155/183 1104/762/480 927/1095 1254/480 927/1095 1254/480 1243/632 147/345 188/278 846/766	1040 498 1311 334 1155 708 8757 1270 1354 147 125 127 684 147 1959 203 278 867 76 330 2943 910 221	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
792 783	488 533	9382	465 11458 12075	340	1820	374 513	229	71 82	16 13 244 59	56 25 659 800	72 125 11965 13490	72 163 13543 14349		27 28
9	45	121	617		::::	139	::::	· i i	185	141	1525	806	3135	

401	200	24+1	1	7.	- 1	1.0				
	300	325	150	1	1			150	202	254
38			200	7	2	5		75	75	80
	292	380	295	10	1	15		360	375	375
38	154	210	150	5		274		168	170	185
66	123	210	155	9	2			272	272	339
57 28	632	742	407 200	32 11	4		330	1247	1577	1592
37 57	408	530	245 161	16 25	3	11	77	1073	1161	1310
26 12	108	190	110	10			45	565	610	645 8
88	363	491	290	1[]						210 9
21	206	227	130 10	6,	3	15	125	242	382	522 10
	337	385	300		3	10		346	356	356 11
	97	115	100	7						
19	92	128	100	3				126	126	144 13
10 36	282	370	225 100	23	3	21	10	580	611	
27	220	267	195				6	190		611 14
12	430	486	300	16 24	2	27	0	396	196	815 13
677 7	720	855	450	7	6	22	105		423	423 16
15	245	245	175	12 5				375	502	502 17
82	465	6001	400]]	42					300	300 18
	245	274	900	42		3	200	809	1012	1012 19
	487		200	2	2	8	50	272	3307	330 20
35 10		487	290	16	41			694	694	694 21
	251	507	300	17]	3			615	615]	625 22
27	181	227	180   15].	10	6	5	23	332	360]	360 23
665 550	6838	8495	5347 486	232 85	47	428	971	8927	10564	11684
530 156	5673	9435		346	68			9460	11796	14015
135 394	1165			85	]	246				
		940		114	21		1183	533	1232	2331

TABLE NO. 2

	•								TABL	EN	0. 2
								F.	AYET	TEVI	LLE
Number	CHARGES	N. C. Advocates Taken	Nashville Advocates Taken	No. Leagues	Members	Raiscd for Missions	Raised on Anniver- sary Day	Raised for all other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	Bladen Circuit Buckhorn Circuit Carthage Circuit Duke Dunn Elizabeth Circuit Fayetteville—Hay Street Person Street & Calvary Fayetteville Circuit Glendon Circuit Glendon Circuit Haw River Circuit Haw River Circuit Hamp Circuit Jonesboro Circuit Lillington Circuit Mamers Circuit Mamers Circuit Mamers Circuit Parkton Circuit Pittsboro Circuit Sesboro Circuit Sanford Siler City Circuit Stedman Circuit Total Total Total Increase Pecrease	2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30 488 600 555 733 299 500  31  600 67 54  40  842 1010	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	180 63 25 73 105 105 107 27 27 215 30	160  52 12  25 50 20 355 258		125 18 103 20 125 18 103 20 72 26 1080 1005	14 22 586 51 55 		29 22 22 42 55 38 36 41 46 40 30 56 60 43 54 45 90 86 41 41
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 11 1 12 13 1 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 12 22 23 24 22 5 26 6 27 8	Atlantic & Sea Level Beaufort Craven Circuit Dover Circuit Goldsboro—Elm StPikeville St. John St. Paul Goldsboro Circuit Grifton Circuit Horiton Circuit Horiton Circuit Horiton Circuit Hookerton Circuit Hookerton Circuit Circuit Howeld Circuit With College Circuit Mitholive Circuit New Bern—Bridgeton Centenary Riverside Newport Circuit Ocracoke & Portsmouth Oriental Circuit Pamlico Circuit Pamlico Circuit Snow Hill Circuit Straits Circuit Snow Hill Circuit Total Total Inst year	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	40 222 18 15 15 15 57  85  50  18 11 14 22 39	2 2 2 2 4 1 1 2 4 1 3 1 4 1 1 1	**************************************	75 55 14 25 115 25 100 50 10 25			76 566 188 210 108 85 396 52 87 175 108 115 115	2233442113366446122111322445533445921	12 35 48 23 19 55 66 26 26 59 33 31 11 30 50 26 25 55 55 55 10 24 45 47 47 933
_	Total last year Increase Decrease	33	749	32	1273	571	15	1203	1927	91	26

		nued			_									_
DIST	TRIC	Τ												
No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Dept.	No. in all other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Sunday School Library Books	No. Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. taking Train- ing Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amt. Raised on Sunday School Day	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	Grand Total Table II	Number
12	4	328	374	240 209		15 23		3	29.		237	266	279	
15 20 40	24 35 96  60  8 8 85 32	328 332 375 307 296 363 519 522 412 304 379 400 308 803 185 779 779 360 486 456 571 305	383 383 383 405 691 602 448 345 441 440 338 1005 206 215 837 420 552 518 706 909 350	225 225 223 250 333 350 284 173 221 300 169 477 103 108 419 210 375 374 250 425 275	72 900	20 20 32 34 50 80 60 13 15  48 6 10 25 27 14 13 64 10	14 30 11 11 5 9 26 3 20 9 18 15 7	9	6	200 102 333 53 290	275	9577 3799 905 422 3263 5277 393 192 170 60 1435 2217 65 65 350 108 378 1356 428 281	957 448 918 444 3849 578 578 159 170 60 1612 247 65 302 370 108 390 1426 550	10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
338 339	352 314	$\frac{9754}{6772}$	11346 10234	6218	1397	589 481	222	55 52	437 304	1105 460	9639 14439	12308 15000	13899 16090	
	38	2982	1112			8		3	133			2692	2191	H
	FRIC	T 170	1891	901		151								_
45	9 45 25	350 93 294 190 300 835 520 223 212 326	182 415 112 363 240 403 886 590 249 301 384	200 66 85 140 185 425 500 130	100	9 15 3 3 15 42 21	25	3 7 9 4	6.	120 	90 486 264 140 475 1698 344 512 286	90  606  122  270  140  550  1698  344  537  295	90 606 122 277 196 550 1908 452 537 295	4 5 6
20  30  27  21 60 30  18 48 21 	70	526 100 420 470 436 476 477 450 129 300 160 490 500 210 316	589 111 450 550 462 538 625 78 510 159 332 192 538 510 1417	300 293 265 300 300 365 400 50 300 95  150 	25	36 2 12 15 19 16 13 10 40 	25 14 40 1 1 2 20 17 17 3 3	5 1 2  1 3  11 	14. 40. 37	184 103 368 25 70	263 315 588 1361 450 701 130 109 854  198 121 1812 18	263 329 58 1545 450 841 261 254 109 1222 226 191 812 364 43 266 568	348 329 58 1941 500 896 261 109 1397 108 236 191 927 393 385 266 568	1 1 1 1 1
512   512	79	100 420 470 436 476 570 477 450 129 300 160 490 500 210 316 370	589 111 450 550 462 538 625 78 510 159 332 192 538 395 227 316 417 10614 11059	900 2000 666 855 140 1855 5000 500 2755 3000 293 3000 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5	25	36 2 12 15 19 16 13 10 40  24  12 380 508	40 1 2 20 17  3 122	1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	14. 	120 	263; 315; 58; 1361, 450; 701; 261; 130; 130; 130; 854;  198; 812; 1812; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 18 198; 198; 198; 198; 198; 198; 198; 198;	329 58 1545 450 844 261 109 1222  226 191 812 364 43 266	348 329 58 1941 500 896 261	1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:

									TABL	E N	0. 2
									F	RALE	IGH
Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniver- sary Day	Raised for all other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	Benson Circuit Cary Circuit Clayton Creedmore Circuit Four Oaks Circuit Four Oaks Circuit Four Oaks Circuit Franklinton Garner Circuit Genaville Circuit Kenly Circuit Louisburg Mill Brook Circuit Oxford Oxford Circuit Raleigh—Central Edenton Circuit Raleigh—Central Edenton Street Epworth Jenkins Memorial Selma—Edgerton Memorial Smithfield Tar River Circuit Zebulon Circuit Zebulon Circuit Zebulon Circuit Total Total last year	1 1 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	50 30 45  20 51 75  35 83 68  640 958	33 22 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 6 2 1 2 5 5	500 1599 300  400 700 544 1099  300 926 939	139 250 20 112	4	61	143 15  14 54  15 329 519  38  174  174 	2 5 1 4 4 1 4 3 3 3 1 5 1 7 5 1 1 1 2 2 2 5 1 3 6 4 2 6 2 2	16533413341135513328832973883297388329771666877299
	Increase	21	318		13		5		109		
									ROCK		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 1	Aberaeen Biscoe Caledonia Circuit Ellerbe Circuit Hamlet Laurel Hill Circuit Laurenburg Lumberton Lumberton Lumberton Linder Circuit Maxton Montgomery Circuit Mt. Gilead Mt. Gilead Circuit Piedmont Circuit Raeford Circuit Red Springs Circuit Richmond Circuit Red Springs Circuit Roberdel Circuit Roberdel Circuit Roberdel Circuit Robende Circuit	3 2 2 3 2 3 1 1 2 2 1 7	12	1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	45 65 50 56 83  60	20 40		237 7 85  15  12  57 10 9 21	148 237 125 22 40 	23344155114155154333411433	22 32 33 51 35 33 27 18 21 24 29 50 26 32 21 37 27 27 27 28 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
22 23 24 25 26	St. Paul Circuit Troy Vass West End Circuit Total Total last year Increase	12 1 50	77 78 42 1019 1329	2 1  1 24	65 20	343	3  3 2	10 25 488 486	3 10 825 621	2 3 2 3 3 75 74	34 30 24 23

DIS	TRIC	т												_
No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Dept.	No, in all other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Sunday School Library Books	No. Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. taking Train- ing Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amt. Raised on Sunday School Day	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	Grand Total Table II	Number.
30 	20 10 67  39 137  48 38  8	241 579 181 355 328 240 486 141 311 287 308 281 438 434 4177 175 393 390 440 445 8668 5725	568 536 81 505	103 316 125 210 246 220 312 45 178 326 151 200 223 311 225 865 295 150 48 317 5421	200  500 55  350	6 58 8	3 20 150	4 77 22 77 3 4 4 5 2 2 5 5 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 5 2 2 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	233 7 38 66 111 14 166 133 16 172 2455	140	344 963 4077 9111 3055 572 567 334 5011 188 1035 226 4064 220 256 275 275 505	524 963 4183 1182 717 74 543 501 1045 449 372 449 220 256 695 695 695 505 15708	387 1624 4619 220 294 698 828	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 17 14 15 16 19 16 19 17 18 16 19 16 19 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
28		2943	404		ļ	22		20	73	569	1649	159	17:	
DIS	TRIC	т												
74 25 10	66	208 420 340 249 400 362 297	240 452 515 300 460 409 420	140 295 281 210 350 327 235		1 19 1 19 2 25 2 23	7 11 5 3	2 1 6 6 1 1 2 2	6 20		620 695 300 814	695 300 997 228	61 769 699 377 112 25 63	8 2 5 3 5 4 2 5 0 6

10]	208	240	140		9		4		00	550	010	010	
	420	452	295		1	7	1			620	620	768	2
74 66	340	515	281 .		19	11	6			695	695	695	3
	249	300	210		19	5	1	6.		300	300]	375	4
25	400	460	350 .		25	3	2	20.	163	814	997	1122	5
10 4	362	409		[	23						228	250	6
36 60	297	420	235 .				3		100	536	636	636	7
24	286	328	172	1	1		2	10.		551	561	561	8
	213	234	130							<i>.</i> 1	947	94	9
21 9	235	279	145		11		3	15.		1083	1097	1137	
	184	210	180 .							74		74	11
28 55	225	332	200 .		25	91	3			561	561	561	
	280	309	155 .		15	6		5.				97	
93 36	585	764	455 .		30	39	5	15.		902	918	918	
17 25	298	366	195 .	1	5	31	11	12	11	381		405	
30 40	360	465	210 .	!	. 8	3	7		40	540		605	
27 18	315	386	220 .	1	13		1	8.		187	195	280	
	298	330	275	[	8	25				366		399	
22	331	374	195		6		4			483	634	691	
38 30	379	484	277	77	1	20		8	14			1261	
13	324	365	58 .		18		2				604	613	
23 58	362	470								478	509	529	
20   ]	393			25		2				3111		3114	
10	320							3	50			630	
31 45	345												25
16 11	232	282	160 .	[	11	7	1	33		542		600	_
568[ 457]	8241	10026	5752	102	323	201	· 72	213.	576	14647		17025	
491 796	6091								853	17554	19673	20294	
771	2150										1		
339					129			144		2907	3314	3269	

TABLE NO. 2

			-						WASH	IING	ron
Number	CHARGES	N. C. Advocates Taken	Nashville Advocates Taken	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniver- sary Day	Raised for all other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 27	Aurora Circuit Ayden Ayden Bailey Circuit Bath Circuit Bethel Bim City Fairfield Farmville Circuit Grimesland Circuit Greenville—Jarvis Memorial Mattamuskeet Circuit Nashville Robersonville Circuit Rockey Mount—Clark St. First Church Stantonsburg Circuit Stantonsburg Circuit Syning Hope Circuit Swan Quarter Circuit Tarboro Vasilogron Circuit Washville Tarboro Viscon Circuit Swan Quarter Circuit Tarboro Viscon Circuit Wiscon Circuit Wiscon Circuit Wiscon Circuit Total Total Total Increase Decrease	1 1 1 4	38 40 23  7 600  76 40  76 36 34 35 74  107 793 1057	3 1 1 1  3 1 35 31 4	25 45 811 400 1555 888 799 91 102 377 344 864 40 1151 11013	20 55 30 30 25 167	3553333	100 3 35 200 77  22  411 288 64  25  16 50 656 555	20 1000 3 622 75 135 28 588 100 75 25 26 75 804 895	5 2 4 4 1 1 2 2 1 1 4 4 3 3 2 4 4 1 1 1 4 3 3 7 7 3 3 3 4 2 2 3 1 7 4 7 5	30 24 35 29 20 17 11 15 30 32 22 34 4 33 33 22 25 16 44 40 138 29 14 45 16 35 738 738 738
									\	WELI	DON
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	Aulander Circuit Ahoskie Circuit Battleboro & Whitakers Conway Circuit Enfield Garysburg Circuit Helifax Circuit Henderson—First Church N. & S. Henderson Littleton Middleburg Circuit Muffreesboro Circuit Norlina Circuit Norlina Circuit Northampton Circuit Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Circuit Scolland Neek Warren Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Warrenton Circuit Williamston & Hamilton	3 1 1 1 1 1	37 42 81 11  36 65  20 28  21	1	40 64 67 37 78 48 76 26 20 38 45 60 60 25	45 14 5 10	10	15 25 42 20 56  71 27 10 13 36 215  60 100 100 94	42 115 70  76 127 10 13 325  60 125 10 94	23 25 21 5 5 1 2 2 2 4 3 5 5 5 4 1 3 3 5 5 4 2 4 3 5	29 21
	Total	15 47	973	27 31	827			712	906	76	
	Decrease	32	511	4	93	66		84			

		_		
D	IST	R	IGT.	11347

		1-11 A												_
No. on Gradle Roll	No. in Home Dept.	No. in all other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Sunday School Library Books	No. Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. taking Train- Ing Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amt. Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amt, Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	Grand Total Table II	Number
100 133 222 220 255 155 222 266 260 100 322 199 288 42 479 479	77 655 38 52 20 20 1508 411	225 265 3766 294 280 1733 164 260 488 222 273 407 113 321 291 427 291 451 451 450 8553 6447	265 3099 411 323 3000 212 217 527 538 852 324 314 314 518 135 518 140 287 77 344 402 402 403 403 404 403 404 404 405 406 406 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407	175 1855 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 200 200 2	100 50  50  200  200 450	300 77 13 13 13 13 13 13 14 10 26 13 13 27 7 4 4 12 2 3 4 11 2 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	244 25 8 8 8 10 155	3 4 4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10 15 5	98 50 45 40 	371 272 577 118 400 219 157 1889 372 872 86 720 290 2172 2102 1291 12918 12566	1695 14642 13586	378 632 165 2212 135 1770 15568 14481	3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 223 224 225 126 127
95	127	2106	154			···	::::	:::	12	356	252	1056	1087	

111	961	117	601	[ ]		206	206	206 1
12 19	209	272	141 75	10 3	3 5. 30	395	430	430 2
15 25	213	269	120		10	335	345	345 3
	550	618	309	15	25	857	882	897 4
18	201	235	142	4	2	201	201	201 5
	360	405	203	7	2 8 120	800	928	953 6
26 4	421	484	300 12	38	4	664	664	706 7
69 30	470	589	180 300	4 1	4	1215	1215	1330 8
	480	507	280	32	6 21	988	1009[	1079 9
15 20	186	241	121	30	1 16	257	272	272 10
	367	393	197	36	4 120	126	246	246 11
27 16	174	243	130	13	6 38	624	662	737   12
18 16	495	575	285	24	2 41	433	486	496 13
	585	640	400	71	17 10 144	758	913	940 14
34 15	429	526	350	18 4	2 10 111	1261	1392	1417 15
	329	394	175	5	4 14 67	231	264	277 16
25	418	470	3091	3	31	465	465	501 17
27 31	199	285	150 50	27 26	6 81	373	460	685 18
	288	319	160	14 !	28	129	157	157 19
	377	416	240 250	31	3 97 107	1583	1787	1847 20
30 35	218	310	160 50	25	4 15 150	812	977	1102 21
	187	216	173	51		160	160	170 22
20	190	231	150	25		52	52	146 23
347 211	7507	8755	4735  737	373 34	72 271 999	12925	14173	15140
214 145	5233	8443		326	82 231 1002	8827	10144	11050
133 66	2274	312		47	40	4098	4029	4090
					10 3			

TABLE NO. 2

_									WILM	IING:	TON
Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniver- sary Day	Raised for all other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 4 24 25 26	Burgaw Carvers Creek Circuit Chadbourn Circuit Chadbourn Circuit Clinton Faison & Warsaw Hallsboro Circuit Ingold Circuit Jacksonville & Richland Kenansville Circuit Magnolla Circuit Magnolla Circuit Maysville Circuit Souther Circuit Souther Circuit Shallotte Circuit Southport Swansboro Circuit Town Creek Circuit Town Creek Circuit Wallace & Rose Hill Whiteville-Vineland Wilmington—Castle Street Epworth Fifth Avenue Grace Trinity Wilmington Circuit Total Total last year Increase Decrease	1 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 0 5 3 1 1 2 9 9 2	555 700 622 466 199 388 600 200  144 255 555 557 70 422 15; 752 780 28	3 3 3 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1	861 1099	36   175 425 150 40	33	28 25 33 37 4 4	28 25 155 41 37 30 4 4 39 39 385 529 297 65 1635 2227	5 9 4 3 3 3 7 7 4 2 2 4 5 5 6 6 5 5 5 8 8 1 1 2 2 3 3 5 5 4 4 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	35 70 33 31 26 40 29 24 43 32 20 20 21 11 28 32 22 21 11 16 31 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
									F	RECA	PIT
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Durham Elizabeth City Fayetteville New Bern Roleigh Rockingham Washington Weldon Wilmington Total Total last year Increase Decrease	309	975 459 842 670 640 1019 793 462 752 6612 8171	17 30 35 26 24 35 27 30 259 255	838 1151 734 861 8864	355 524 536 343 167 99 834 3509 3439	20  3 6 3 44 10 40 138	1076 680 1080 1093 815 488 656 796 733 7417 7811	1773 1015 1424 1663 1426 825 804 955 1635 11520 13311 	730	786 799 902 933 716 760 730 690 817 7133 6989

DISTRICT		

											_			
No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Dept.	No. in all other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Sunday School Library Books	No. Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. taking Train- ing Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amt. Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt, Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	Grand Total Table II	Number
17 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	26	265 565 304 384 337 269 222 185 306 426 426 426 500 500 500 110 402 396 402 402 396 402 402 402 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403	317, 657, 455, 412, 255, 263, 318, 479, 202, 215, 202, 215, 221, 255, 252, 275, 131, 209, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250	159 420 168 327 147 185 190 74 101 208 208 200 276 211 138 109 125 45 90 177 162 45 211 177 162 45 45 45 47 43 47 43	250 222 682	3 35 35 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	37 140	2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 6 6 6 2 2 1 1 3 3 1 3 3 6	122 66	766 10 60 2255 1000 27 5433 651	171 350 530 542 110 118 143 367 357 357 182 150 275 407 351 189 196 1056 1036 1036 363 363 38385 38385 38387	183 356 5300 542 198 128 158 433 126 253 347 258 165 563 755 281 162 418 433 433 106 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	281 162 418 433 89 196 1441 1222 426 12230 11282	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 12 22 3 22 4 25
		2791	570			59	::::	5	23	108	12	767	948	

## ULATION

508   482 568   457 574   538 347   211 422   156	8668 10374 8241 10026 8553 10395 7507 8755 7362 8757	5752 102 5431 450 4735 737 4743 682	396 181 323 201 430 115 373 34 381 140	64 172 72 213 51 148 72 271 31 209	1217 576 1001 999 543	13528 14647 12818 12925 8385	15708 16359 14642 14173 9822	17357 5 17025 6 15568 7 15140 8 12230 9
4164 2950	57374 89169	49936 7929 3	478   1329   948	522 2236 584 1875	8091 8475	103298 111736	$\begin{array}{c c} 119576 \\ 122195 \end{array}$	136783 135506
4164   2950   562   363	57374 89169 18424   3051	3	948	584 1875	8475	111736	122195	135506

Number

 $\hat{2}$ 

CHARGES

Burlington—First Church .
Webb Avenue .....
Burlington Circuit .....
Brooksdale Circuit .....

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-

						DUF	RHAM	
Presiding Elder		Preac Cha			strict ork	Conference Work		
Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Pald	Assessed	. Paid	
239	239	2500	2500	30	30	881	881	
108 108	108 108	1000 1500	1000	15	15	294 225	100 ·	
152	152	1800	1500 1800	20	20	514	225	
86	86	900	900	12	12	220	220	
105	105	1050	1050	12	12	294	294	
116	116	1750	1750	16	16	587	400	
114	114	1650	1650	15	15		514	
168	168	2160	2160	22	22	661	661	
$\frac{37}{365}$	37	780 3600	780 3600	5 45	5   45	74 1468	$\frac{74}{1468}$	
365	365	4000	4000	45 45	45	1468	1468	
000	300	1000	1000	10	10	1100	1100	

4	Brooksdale Circuit	152	152	1800	1800	20	20	514	225
5	Carrboro	86	86	900	900	12	12	220	220
6	Chapel Hill	105	105	1050	1050	12	12	294	294
7	Durham-Branson	116	116	1750	1750	16	16	587	400
8	Calvary	114	114	1650	1650	15	15	514	514
9	Carr	168	168	2160	2160	22	22	661	661
10	Lakewood	37	37	780	780	5	5	74	74
11	Memorial	365	365	3600	3600	45	45	1468	1468
12	Trinity	365	365	4000	4000	45	45	1468	1468
13	Pearl Mill	27	27	450	450	4	4	74	50
14	West Durham	168	168	2000	2000	22	22	661	661
15	Durham Circuit	167	167	2000	2000	22	22	587	585
16	Eno	20	27	430	469	4	4	74	74
17	Graham & Haw River	134	134	1800	1800		i	514	514
18	Hillsboro Circuit	160	160	2600	2600	24	24	735	735
19	Leasburg Circuit	1207	120	1500	1500	17	17	368	368
20	Mebane	96	961	1900	1900	161		367	272
21	Milton Circuit	142	142	1500	1500	19	19	440	200
22	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	122	122	1750	1750	16	16	514	514
23	Person Circuit	225	225	2500	2500	30	30	735	550
24	Roxboro-Long Memorial .	239	239	2500	2800	30	30	881	881
25	E. Roxboro & Longhurst.	62	62	600	600	9	9	74	74
26	Rougemont Circuit	87	87	1500	1535	11	11	368	215
27	South Alamance Circuit	114	114	1500	1500	15	15		75
28	Yanceyville Circuit	144	144	1500	1510	19		514	200
_	Total	3990	3997	48720	49104	495	460	14106	12348
	Total last year		3606	46470	46491	514	499		11596
	rotar last jear	0000	0000	10110	10101	011	100	12000	11000

2250 2613

19

384 391

#### ELIZABETH CITY

39

1	Chowan Circuit	120	120	1500	1450	4	4	412	230
2	Columbia Circuit	81	81	1260	1146	3	3	279(	87
3	Currituck Circuit	141	137	1350	1300	5	5	483	358
4	Dare Circuit	96	86	900	732	4	3	250	125
5	Edenton	120	120	1500	1500	4	4	412	412
6	Elizabeth City-First Church	360	360	3000	3000	12	12	2133	2133
7	City Road	180	180	2750	2750	6	6	617	617
8	Gates Circuit	168	168	1800	1800	5	5	576	500
9	Hatteras Circuit	69	69	8001	800	2	2	237	237
10	Hertford	180	180	2200	2770	6	6	617	617
11	Kennekect Circuit	69	70	700	715	2	2	217	217
1 12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	45	45	430	245	2	2	232	162
1 13	Moyock Circuit	90	90	1100	1170	3	3	309	137
\ 14	North Gates Circuit	168	168	1800	1886	. 5	5	576	576
√ 15	Pantego & Belhaven	147	147	1600	1600	5	51	404	142
16	Pasquotank Circuit	179	179	1900	2028	5	5	576	576
17	Perquimans Circuit	168	168	2000	2050	5	5	576	476
18	Plymouth	120	120	1800	1800	4	4	412	412
19	Roanoke Island	159j	159	1300	1309	5	5	545	400
20	Roper Circuit	120	120	1500	1500	14	4	412	420
21	South Camden Circuit	75	73	700	676	3	3	258	210
22	South Mills Circuit	117	114	1200	1169	4	4	387	288
23	Stumpy Point	39	39[	1000	1000	2	2	196	196
	Total	3011	2993	34090	34396	110	99	11116	9528
	Total last year	3000	2942	32356	31809	100	99	8986	7721
	Increase	11	51	1734	2587	10		2130	1757
	Decrease		1						

6443 5119 5890 4892

210 282 143

245 | . . . . . .

663|.....

DIST	RICT											
	eral ork	Poreign Missions Specials	Ratsed on Centenary Pledges	Raised on Christian Education Piedges	Raised for Super- annuate Endowment	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
643 215 200 375 161 215 483 429 54 1071 1071 1071 1071 1071 54 483 429 537 643 322 268 322 268 375 537 643 375 537 537 548 537 537 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548	75 35 75 160 215 375 160 215 375 483 335 54 1071 1071 1071 1071 1071 110	2.6	1373 	166 50	474 488 122 855 40 60 149 60 635 635 635 635 635 635 635 635	1000 492 135 645 785 9188 523 1422 7521 6620 110 332 468 282 700 3600 196  194 1143 227 850 286 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285	1749 988 904 1538 10136 1770 3708 3718 3188 21644 425 1230 425 1282 270 1318 1169 1000 2464 3427 238 1665 857	1040 349 1311 115 1164 11704 8755 7088 927 1270 1354 1227 1327 1327 7684  1959 203 278 867 76 330 479 910 2211 664 72 72 73	2122 1744 4765 1958 6820 14470 6944 4382 41206 6935 6237 3333 5756 1245 12934 8770 12660 15388 2758 3460	145 686 1107 751	9928 2122 2777 4620 1958 6140 14477 6448 6644 3185 4520 41206 648 647 63333 5756 6237 6237 12944	10   1   2   2   2   2   3   3   3   5   5   5   6   10   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6
10234 8033	9109 7643	50	17814 19197	$\frac{24692}{26573}$	2738 2618	28268	71733 74654	16434 16458	154060 249940	4683 13728	235685 236003	
2201	1466	50	1383	1881	120	2351	2921	24	95880	9045	318	
DIST	RICT											
301 204 352 190 301 415 421 174 457 158	200 196 262 83 301  415 390 174 457 158	64	425 3152 1216 1019 63 387	51 6 22 200 	383 315 20 21	65 300 400 173 361 3058 2118  253 366 182	260 650 23 150 419  1179 645 800 1521 390	254 80 375 186 339 2751 1310 645 210 552 356	2956 2477 3452 1524 3903 1592 9991 5497 2629 6948 2292 4535 3229	252	2956 2477 3200 1524 3903 16640 9991 5497 2629 6948 2292 4535 3229	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
421 368 421 421 301 397	421 100 421 344 301 300		46 205		200 320 399 167 200	342 175 814 425 616 600 140	837	611 	6332 3450 10109 8265 4543 5792 4579	200 	6132 3450 10109 8265 4543 5488 4521	14 15 16 17 18 19 20

700

25 50 688 712

2556 12450

1814 | 12450

742 .....

626 360

3769

23766 21 3769 22 2647 23

#### .TABLE NO. 3

	TTE	

Total last year   3603   3546   36910   37273     9517								FAYI	ETTEV	/ILLE
Bladen Circuit										
Buckhorn Circuit	Number	CHARGES	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Patd	Assessed	Paid
Increase	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \end{array} $	Buckhorn Circuit Carthage Circuit Duke Dunn Elizabeth Circuit Fayetteville—Hay Street Person Street & Calvary Fayetteville Circuit Glendon Circuit Goldston Circuit Haw River Circuit Haw River Circuit Hemp Circuit Jonesboro Circuit Lillington Circuit Mamers Circuit Newton Grove Circuit Parkton Circuit Fittsboro Circuit Fittsboro Circuit Sanford Siler City Circuit Stedman Circuit	115 198 90 254 130 332 100 160 152 90 164 108 180 160 270 198 160 270 190 3607	115 198 90 254 130 332 1000 160 115 85 164 108 100 100 176 176 178 160 270 191 111	1250 2000 1000 2500 1300 2500 1300 2000 1400 1200 2000 1200 2000 1400 1200 2000 1400 2000 1400 2000 1400 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1300 2000 1400 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1	1250 2000 1000 3000 1800 3600 1280 947 1600 1200 2100 910 1000 1400 2000 1550 3000 2035 1133 38912			350 610 310 735 451 1040 355 505 465 286 286 281 323 581 330 497 831 497 831 588 362 497	
2         Beaufort         160         160         2000         2000         27         27         640           3         Craven Circuit         70         70         900         900         12         9         286           4         Dover Circuit         100         100         1300         1300         17         17         414           5         Goldsboro-ElmStPikeville         70         70         70         960         960         12         12         288           6         St. John         80         80         1200         1214         16         16         384           7         St. Paul         300         300         3600         3600         47         47         1284           8         Goldsboro-Circuit         140         140         1800         1800         24          565           9         Griffon Circuit         120         120         1600         1600         20          495           10         Harlowe Circuit         50         47         70         668         9         3         2211		Increase	4	10	1620	1639		::::	1223	
12   Jones Circuit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 22 12 22 32 4	Beaufort Craven Circuit Dover Circuit Tover Circuit St. John St. John St. Paul Goldsboro Circuit Grifton Circuit Harlowe Circuit Hookerton Circuit Hookerton Circuit Kinston—Caswell Street Queen Street LaGrange Circuit Morehead City Mt. Olive & Calypso Mt. Olive Circuit New Bern—Bridgeton Centenary Riverside Newport Circuit Ocracoke & Portsmouth Oriental Circuit	160 70 100 70 80 300 140 150 150 160 200 200 160 300 300 300 70 50 140	160 70 100 70 80 300 140 120 47 150 160 200 160 100 150 90 90 66 54 110	2000 900 1300 960 1200 1800 1600 2000 2000 2000 2000 1500 350 3600 1300 1300 1300 1500	2000 900 1300 960 1214 3600 1800 668 2250 2000 2000 2500 2000 3000 2500 3500 3600 1300 942 598 1525	27 12 12 16 46 24 20 27 35 27 27 27 27 27 27 21 21 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	77 277 99 177 126 166 477  277  400  35 277  410  277  75 160 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17	1755 640 286 414 288 384 1284 5655 495 221 530 640 1071 640 801 640 1196 314 318 172 576	238 186 414 288 384 1284 500 72 400 500 1077 355 801 64 64 1196 286 87 177 228

163 ..... 624

3565 3492 45610 45097 3439 3329 45630 44473

398 | 13716 | 10591 744 | 12644 | 10860

346 .....

1072 ...

Increase

Total .... Total last year .....

IST		

Gene Wo			nary	fan es	7	antals	from	from		ted	rear	_
Assessed	Pald	Foreign Missions Specials	Ralsed on Centenary Pledges	Raised on Christian Education Pledges	Raised for Orphanage	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
167 258 443 233 539 765 261 374 342 209 370 234 422 240 169  391 442 361 602 428 263	167 258 443 539 270 765 261 182 198 343 422 153 105 213 391 442 428 428 429 428 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429	25	225 304 674 257 513 233 3265 144 952  267 319 160 775 245 400 655 240 1546 518 	30 20 21 9 595 39 18 116 14 14 159 68 1151	111 1277 5544 177 811 795 1844 377 40 24 344 10 265 210 3104	205 230 2500 299 1368 218 4855 773 372 392 392  600 504 565 2152 318 336 2152	300  1628 998 6367 1465 15276 1402  202 611 180 3862 486 1998 809 5622 2525 2796 3911 49111	279 957 379 918 422 3849 578 393 192 150 1612 247 65 370 524 388 1355 522 327 13757'	2327	54 444 109 2707 287 1111  220  3932	4073 2265 10459 4083 3458 3337 4914 5782 9837 12916	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
1640 	5872 1624	25	14375 2643	2910 1759	759 	13096 5461	39615 9496	16090	145480	3628		-

100					0.5	1 440		0.0	40.0		7 2 2 2 2 2
									1292		1292 1
478	200		353		60				7042	120	6922 2
219	140					306		122	1727		1727 3
314	314		150		283	314	251	279	3422		3422 4
219	219		42		43	226	188	196	2244		2244 5
290	290		217	283	40	1638	310	550	5024		5024 6
825	825		4698					1908	20376		20376 7
431	300		702	35	302	625	476	452	5030		5030 8
373	200					229	239	537	3224		3224 9
152	53		59		34	45	152	296	1432		1432 10
395	2221		120					263	3372		3372 11
478	400		188	4		150			6545	14	6531 12
				l i		250			1358		1358 13
753	753		2325		630				18605	1746	16859 14
478	264	1				İ	1250	450	1700		4466 15
595	595		949		136	1063	1813	896	8988		8988 16
478	478		631				965	261	5683		5683 17
361	251		286			109	494	254	24991		3247 18
130	60				9	200			701		
808	808		1277				4884	1397	20117		20117 20
279	198	50	30	35		153		108	3434		3434 21
248	63		44					236	1592		1592 22
135	135				16			191	1479	86	1393 23
431	175				10		4010	927	4779		4779 24
			15		93	1211	1043	393	3748		3748 25
118	20		96		901		347	385	1866	75	1791 26
243	50		45			52	673	266	2713		2713 27
596	596										
								568	5474		5474 28
9927	7609	50	12396	961	3652	20817	297431	13887	145466	2041	146939
8075)	6969		6939	578	2621	23642	26630	15342	142945	1055	141890
1852	640	50	5457	383	1031		31131		2521	986	50491
						2825		1455			
						_ 0 110		- 100.	,		

TABLE NO. 3

RΔ		

		Presi Eld		Preac Cha		Dist Wo		Confe	erence ork
Number	CHARGES	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Benson Circuit Cary Circuit Clayton Creedmore Circuit Four Oaks Circuit Four Oaks Circuit Franklinton Garner Circuit Genville Circuit Kenly Circuit Louisburg Mill Brook Circuit Oxford Oxford Circuit Raleigh—Central Edenton Circuit Raleigh—Central Edenton Street Epworth Jenkins Memorial Selma—Edgerton Memorial Selma—Edgerton Tar River Circuit Zebulon Circuit Zebulon Circuit Total Total Total Total last year	140 173 173 173 173 173 134 80 160 173 85 219 170 80 210 442 69 75 105 219 148 75 138	173 173 173 173 173 173 134 80 160 173 85 219 170 80 210 40 240 69 75 105 219 148 70 138 3568 3538	2000 2000 1700 1250 2500 1155 2500 1936 1140 2500 4500 1100 1500 1300 1300 1700 43781 42690		17 20 20 20 20 16 12 25 12 25 19 10 25 45 19 10 15 40 14 18 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	177 200 200 166 125 125 125 125 140 100 254 457 9 100 100 244 188 5 100 382 384	581 642 642 642 497 288  642 320 587 762 288 403 804 544 288 403 804 544 288 513 513 51268	350 581 642 316 642 316 642 497 288 220 642 283 587 420 288 230 804 58 230 804 58 231 1039 1039
	Increase	4	30		1500	6	····ż	197	642

#### ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	181	181	2500		48	48	754	
2	Biscoe	118	118	1500	1500	30	30	471	471
3	Caledonia Circuit	136	136	1800	1800	36	36	566	566
4	Ellerbe Circuit	120	120	1815	1815	33	33	496	329
5	Hamlet	245	245	3000	3000	601	60	945	945
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	90	90	1250	1250	24	24	377	377
7	Laurinburg	245	245	3000	3000	60	60	945	945
8	Lamberton	218	218	2500	2500	50	50	ბ33	833
9	Lumberton Circuit	50	40	665	665	20	13	250	166
10	Maxton	125	125	2000		33	33	518	518
11	Montgomery Circuit	52	52	850	600	17	17	267	77
12	Mt. Gilead	136	136	2100	2100	36	36	566	566
13	Mt. Gilead Circuit	72	72	1000	1243	20	20	250	
14	Piedmont Circuit	110	110	1800	1800			455	355
15	Raeford Circuit	150	150	2000		40	40	628	628
16	Red Springs Circuit	161	161	2200	2200	42	42	660	660
17	Richmond Circuit	90	90	1800	1800	24		377	176
18	Roberdel Circuit	90	76	1500	1293	24	21	377	324
19	Rockingham	245	245	3000		601	60	945	945
20	Robeson Circuit	128	128	1700	1727	34	34	533	533
21	Rowland Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	401	40	628	628
22	St. John & Gibson	150	150	20001	2000	40	40	628	628
23	St. Paul Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	40	40	558	558
24	Troy	181	181	2400	2400	48	48	748	748
25	Vass	125	125	1650	1650	33	33	518	518
26	West End Circuit	82	82	1500		30	30	426	
_	Total	3600	3576	49530		922	888	14719	
	Total last year		3595	47935		808	704	12279	
_									
	Increase					114	184	2440	2492
	Decrease		19		2816	!			

ST	DI	CT	

Gene: Wor			nary	lan res	1	entais	d from	ı from		rted	Year	
Assessed	Pald	Foreign Missions Specials	Raised on Centenary Pledges	Ralsed on Christian Education Piedges	Raised for Orphanage	Raised for Incidentais and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Totai	Loss Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Numbers
379	136		588	260	137	1205	1171	523	6164	1124	5040	
375	375		1140	575	250	878	6288	1038	12738		12738	3
469	469		1000	376		865	413	6710	6710		6710	3
469	316 469		74	143		141	699	1212	1911		4792 25422	4
469 469	469		721 380	143	175 163	675 966	20127 744	457 732	25622 6306	200 163	25422 6143	5
463	463		514	60	100	344	953	550	4831	103	4831	6
210	210		174	21	54	201	200	990	3086		3086	8
	200		4	- 21	260	139	2455	542	6487		6487	9
469	469	40	1109	230	286	445	1570	501	7982	200	7782	
234	206	40	224	37	62	135	589	259	3047	200	3047	11
804	804		1279	91	02	806	1538	1089	9099		9099	
457	318		98	66	215	329	607	448	4621	50	4571	13
210	210	93	232	307	89	90	1220	387	4276	153	4123	14
567	567	00	864	162	303	2472	8364	1624	17867	533		
1220	1220		5597	8000	1125	7794	23716	4619	58731	000	58731	16
185	25		458		75		38	220	2351		2351	17
210	210		160	343	1	290	529	293	3198			
294	951	50	276		150		110	694	4115		· 4115	19
587	587	112	3398	2862	979	1705	3363	651	18300	252	18048	20
398	398		305		165	348	621	258	4905		4905	
210	42		167				340	52	1914		1914	
374	168		40]	10		676	8426	505	11896		11896	23
9523	8426	2951	18902	13560	1488	20504	838811	23364	226157	2675	226363	
8214	6827		14465	7638	4459	20276	52888	17184	184372	1328	183953	
1309	1599	295	4437	5922	29	228	30993	6180	41785	1347	42410	
	!					1				'		!

548	548	 2500	1830	843	348	10801	610	11724	60	11004	1
343	343	 406				1005	768	5410		5410	2
411	411	 461	25		214	233	932	4814	265	4549	3
359	200		50	14	312	1275	375	4268		4268	4
690	690	 872	215	312	1536	17743	1122	26741		26741	5
274	274	 		500	80	613	250	2963		2963	6
690	690	 1357	486	330	1124	5053	636	13926	512	13414	7
613	613	 1675	140	1170			561	9917		9917	8
175	116	 150		235	105		94	1584		1584	
415	415					1564	1137	6844	321	6532	
194	56	 70		1	51	160	74	234		1087	
411	411		410	681	1248		561	8753		8753	
187	187			120		385	470	3420		3420	
335	263	 		13	331	4220	948	8308	107	8201	
457	457	 778	185	507			405	9290		9290 1	
480	480	 453	257	496	400	568	605	6411	496	5915	
252	84	 				419	280	699	1	2799	
274	234	 172			310	811	399	4340		4340	
712	712				1318	3909	690	15094		15094	
388	388	 601	351	330		6954	1261	12308		12308	
454	454					919	613	5166		5166 5	
457	457	 1728	473	371	464	379	529	7232	212	7025 2	
419	419					4345	3114	11159	2700	8459	
554	554					648	629	9554	150	9404	
376	376	 86				522	478	4699		4699	
300	233	 100	90	123	84	938	599	4109	118	3991 2	26
10768	10065	 18329	5847	7584	18010	565221		198972	4941	196984	-
9121	8419	21229				43650	20294	183006	6518	176488	
1647	1616	 		2406		128721		15966		20496	
1		 2900	447	1	357		2154	1	1577		

TABLE NO. 3

WELDON

						VV A	SHIN	JION
CHARGES	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
Total	135 135 135 135 65 275 20 345	135 135 135 135 65 275 20 365		1867 1300 3200 382 3600 49488	12  8  8  8  12  12  12  12  14  12  12  12  12  12  12  12  12  12  12	30 253	175 1455 59 1745 15063	300 529 310 75 512 406 502 564 139 1575 295 366 1745 564 500 396 500 396 501 175 59 1745 59 1745 59
Total last year		3291 302	49305 904	993	292		3133	1840
	Aurora Circuit Ayden Bailey Circuit Bath Circuit Bath Circuit Bethel Elm City Fairfield Farmville Circuit Grimesland Circuit Greenville—Jarvis Memorial Mattamuskeet Circuit Nashville—Jarvis Memorial Mattamuskeet Circuit Nashville Circuit Rocky Mount—Clark St. First Church South Rocky Mount South Rocky Mount Stantonsburg Circuit Total Total last year	CHARGES    Aurora Circuit   130 Ayden   130 Bailey Circuit   125 Bath Circuit   130 Bethel   135 Elm City   135 Frainfield   100 Farmville Circuit   135 Fremont Circuit   135 Sobersonville Circuit   135 Sobersonville Circuit   22 Rocky Mount—Clark St.   52 First Church   345 South Rocky Mount   22 Rocky Mount Circuit   23 South Rocky Mount   22 Rocky Mount Circuit   135 Syring Hope Circuit   135 Vanceboro Circuit   25 Vanceboro Circuit   25 Vanceboro Circuit   35 Vanceboro Cir	Aurora Circuit   130   130   130   Ayden   130   135	CHARGES	Aurora Circuit   130   130   2000   2000	Aurora Circuit	Aurora Circuit   130   130   2000   2000   12   71	Aurora Circuit   130   130   2000   2000   12   7   511

_	Aulander Circuit	71	71	1050	1050	!		254	
	Ahoskie Circuit	106	106	1550	1550			406	
	Battleboro & Whitakers	160	160	2500	2500	1		571	
2 .	Conway Circuit	1781	180	2000	20231	1		635	635
1	Enfield	120	120	2200	2200	1	'	428	428
	Garysburg Circuit	178	178	20001	20001			635	635
3 1	Halifax Circuit	142	1421	1950	2000			508	508
1	Henderson-First Church .	267	267	3000	3000	1		952	952
	N. & S. Henderson	531	53	600	600	!		190	190
1	Littleton	213	213	24501	24501	1		762	762
1	Middleburg Circuit	151	151	1700	1700	1		543	359
1	Murfreesboro Circuit	111	111	1450	1450	1	'		
1		195	195	2200	2200			698	698
1		222	222	2538	2650	1			
1	Rich Square Circuit	178	178	22001	22001	1		635	546
1		1781	178	2250	2250	1		635	157
1	7 Rosemary Circuit	133	133!	1600	1600	1		476	
1	Scotland Neck	92	921	1550	1550	1			
\ 1	Warren Circuit	151)	151	1800	1800			542	542
` 2	Warrenton Circuit	222	222	2500	2529	1		794	794
-2		222	2221	2500	2500				
2	2 Windsor Circuit	133	133	1400	1400			476	476
2	3   Williamston & Hamilton .	124	124	1500	1500			441	161
-	Total	36001	3602	444881	447021			12469	10972
	Total last year	3001	2996	41213	41363			11363	9865
-	Increase	4661	784	3275	3339			1106	1107
	Decrease	1	1	1		!		1	





DISTE	CT
-------	----

General Work		nary	Jan	1	entals ts	d from	d from		rted	Year	
Assessed	Foreign Missions Specials	Raised on Centenary Pledges	Raised on Christian Education Pledges	Raised for Orphanage	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Numbers
383 302 302 302 302 308 363 363 363 363 363 363 363 363 363 36	2091   2091   2092   2093   2094   2094   2094   2095   20	41 3776 215 554 872 157 116 1350 2 1870	25 73 73 114 20 108 20 494 65 75 520 16 442 23 199 106 1309 3698	150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	1634 100 1735 190 6192	1048 1692 767 3090 7897 458 815 1893 7211 5267 3150 3700 9419 	371 272 349 604 444 178 146 420 344 170 1951 517 891  337 2000 114 547 892 10 378 632 165 2212 1770	5692 4665 3089 12015 3718 4903  6993 15423 1141 3038  4032 7338 4805 5367 690 2230 15423 1043 	19 66 152 275 99 491 200 50 45 40	17271 2166 4032 6847 4805 5167 7040 2185 15506 1043 53055	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 28 24 25 27
9373 86	332 952 360	17451	3698 4087		20018 20018	106463	14481 2059	237719 100262	2076	236207 17497	T

IST		

183			157			2389		4333	325	4008	1
291	7  249]						430	6124	495	5629	2
413	5 200		500 10		860	2863	345	7798	25	7773	3
462			1948 198		319	1199	897	8340	410		4
313	312	1	100	123	461		201	4465	1	4465	5
46:	462		1409 133	508		7366	928	14144		14144	6
369	369		310 16		385	4488	706	8005	181	7824	7
692	692		386 24	316	19166		1330	29846	1255	28591	
139	139		143		122	58	1079	2585	34	2551	
554	554		2455	1 1	700	5426	272	12833	973	11860	10
392	359	]	i l <sup>.</sup>	87				2656	]	2656	
573	7l 577[		852 150	158	130	4215	738	8380	434	7946	12
508	508		861 219	250		1424	486	7389	129	7260	
573	7 577		1600 60			465	939	8599	609	7990	
463	21 3971		1192	630	159	1496	1492	5099		5099	
463	2 100		486	138	761	3649		7984		7984	
340					470		501]	5776	)	5776	
23	5 235		437 52			122	685	3473	]	3473	
393	2 320		490	133			157		· · · · · I	4448	
57'	7 577		1845 649	1005	1129			12377	90		
57	7 577		2661 100		2017	7569	1102	17861	]		
340			1167 29	92				4542	]	4542	
32	3 118		148	42	1105	343	146	3697		3697	23
966	1 84191		19789 1721	5485	30920	34161	14921	190754			
747	6622			5317	11527	34217	11050	143986	3815	140169	
218	5 1797		5099	168	19393	]	3871			45625	
	.		3379			56					

TABLE NO. 3

14/1	 1 1 1 0	TON

	Presi Eld		Preach Cha		Dist Wo	triet ork	Confe	
CHARGES	Assessed	Paid .	Assessed	Paid	Assessea	Paid	Assessed	Paid
Burgaw	1600 1800 1800 1800 1200 1900 1200 900 1800 633 1550 1655 466 1800 1633 1355 633 1644 1800 3000 4200 3000 811 33500 3601 3450 3450 3450 3450 3450 3450 3450 3450	40 85 102 180 111 133 63 164 130 300 420 300 81	41331	1547 1800 2500 1872 1000 1030 1880 732 1500 1662 356 867 1140 1800 1623 1525 700 1700 3000 4200 3000 4200 40654 39912	15 7 31: 249	16 	496 576 480 629 608 400 315 576 217 465 528 3306 374 576 570 461 217 527 576 401 960 1400 960 1408 1408 1408 1408 1408 1408 1408 140	1222 2088 4100 2002 2002 2002 2003 355 160 988 2001 155 522 577 1400 968 8877 8996 65

1   Durham	3990	3997			480		13812	
2 Elizabeth City	3011				110	99	11116	9528
3 Fayetteville	3607						10740	10310
4 New Bern					552	398	13716	10591
5 Raleigh	3587				401	382	12465	11039
6 Rockingham	3600				922	888	14719	13817
7 Washington	3599				300	253	15063	12919
8 Weldon	3600						12469	10972
9 Wilmington	3950	3813	41807	40654	31	91	12986	8971
Total	132268	32256	396765	394960	2796	2556	117086	100395
Total last year	31091	29955	385100	378479	3580	3265	102515	89895
Increase	1177	2301	11665	14481			14571	
Degresses	1 1	3			78.11	7091	- 1	,





## DISTRICT

Gene			ıary	lan es		entals s	from	from		pe	ear	
Assessed	Pald	Foreign Missions Specials	Ratsed on Centenary Pledges	Raised on Christian Education Pledges	Ralsed for Orphanage	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Totał	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Numbers
360	100				10	317	316	211	2758		2758	1
406 340	151 292		40 199	22	40	309	170	381	3304		3304	2
445	445		199		27 250	220 436	511 4702	530	3839	154	3685	3
442	220	25	198	10	75	150	838	702 195	9836	1100	8736	4
280	63		12			188	488	127	4211 2078		4211 2069	5 6
230	130		$\hat{9}\bar{2}$		92	114	3500	157	5401		5401	7
420	420		900	108		423	1715	463	6594		6594	8
164	164		148	30	11	380	48	130	1922		1922	9
335	100				42	215	785	253	3244		3244	10
380	250		234		68	198	225	- 405	3543		3543	11
100 230	63		11			48	189	41	701			12
264	48		145 40	36	25	306	395	258	2296	211		13
414	414		40	1	26	100	308	164	2027		2013	14
405	40				85	800	198	563	3952		3952	15
330	42		25		85			75	1983			16
134	110		138		127		$\frac{325}{241}$	281	2437	6		17
310	310		2716		108	325	1756	162	1699			18
424	424		137		31	380	2102	418 433	5323 6307			19
28		1			01	330	117	88	255		$\frac{6307}{255}$	$\frac{20}{21}$
230	96			20	40	139	483	196	2196		2196	22
700	700		542	10		5993	418	1441	13364		13364	$\frac{1}{23}$
1080	1080		2000	864	359	10215	3709	2041	26288	478		24
700	700		159	[		2943	6801	1222	16110			25
208	208		31		180	306	400	426	2862	180		26
9359[	6570	25	7767	1101	1596	24505	307401	11363	134530	2129	132388	_
7092	5765	į	5778	1394	1349	20661	28827	11282	125817	3004	124083	
2267	805	25	1989		247	3844	1913	81	8713		8305	-
بالتناء				293			1010	01	0110	875	8800	

## ULATION

0919 9109	17814			25917	71733	16434	154060	4683	236685	_
6443 5119	64 9352	420	2556	12450	43261	12087	124397	934	138511	1
7841 7496	25 11732	1151	3104	18557	49111	13757	125553	3932	154636	
9927 7609	50 12396	961		20817	29743	13887	145466	2041	146939	
9523 8426	295 18902	13560		23497	83881	23364	226157	2675	226363	
10768 10065	18329	5847		18010	56522	18140		4941	197649	
1059 9292	952 13531	3698		21913	83783	16540	137457			
9661 8419	19789	1721		30920	34161	14921		1437	218710	
9359 6570	25 7767	1101					190754	4960	185794	
			1596	24505	30740	11363	134530	2129	132388	
34500   72105	1411 129612	53151	34293 13	6586	4829351	140493	1437346	27732	1637675	
59326 62031	895 105613	55784	29935 1	68305	457176	135506	1546785	37076	1510989	
5174[10074]	516 23999			28281	257591	4007				
		2633					100100	0044	126686	
	• • • • • • • • •	2000			1		109439	9344		

# ORDER OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR CONFERENCE WEEK

Tuesday Night-Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday Night-Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Tuesday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon-Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night-Anniversary of Board of Education.

Sataurday Night-Anniversary of Board of Missions.



